

Інформація

Адреса змісту:<https://www.fannovels.org/novel/reigning-on-the-top-get-the-gildarth-template-at-the-beginning.html>

Soul transmigrated to Bucky who was imprisoned in the promotion city, and got the [Story Changing Panel], and the [Gildas Smash Magic Template] at the beginning.

On top of the battlefield, on the empty deck of the Moby Dick, a platform made of yellow sand suddenly appeared.

A figure in a white cloak and a blue ponytail appeared above, under the scorching sun, the shadow of the clouds covered his appearance.

But in the next second, his voice trembled from the loudspeaker bug, resounding in this bloody and roaring battlefield!

“My nephew Ace, uncle, I’m here to pick you up!”

“White Beard, are you too old to swing a knife?”

“Let’s leave it to his dear uncles to save Captain Roger’s son.”

After the words fell, Jabba, Barrett, Duolingo, and Sambel, four former Roger Pirates crew members, appeared on the left and right sides of the high platform.

A group of major escaped criminals Haixia Jinpei, Sand Crocodile and others who advanced into the city followed closely!

Mr2 held up the microphone:

“Everyone, use your blood today as a tribute to our Clown Emperor!”

Chapter 040

Holy Land Mary Joa, Pangu City.

Five old stars in the conference room.

Looking at the live broadcast screen in front of them, the five old men were also stunned.

“Magellan, didn’t they stop these guys? Damn it! ”

“Stussy, Gabriel, and the White Bear have also lost their voice!”

“It seems that they are also less fierce, right? But it’s normal, after all, the people they face are all former legends! ”

“Damn Bucky the Clown, it’s so deeply hidden! What exactly is this man’s ambition? Is it really just to take this opportunity to reach the top of the Four Emperors? ”

“Who knows? Over there has already let Kaido entangle the redhead, but I didn’t expect it to be a mess! Damn, damn it! These scum can always make me big news! The Navy is even more inactive, it’s just waste! ”

The five old men roared angrily, causing the CP0 and Divine Punishment Army around them to look at each other one by one.

The occurrence of this situation really shocked everyone.

That Bucky the Clown actually has this ability to make the legend follow, if these people are the crew of Bucky the Clown, it is simply more terrifying than any of the Four Emperors!

It was at this time that the battle situation in Marin Fandor finally began to change.

After Klockdar and their end, the high-end combat power of the navy was actually suppressed!

You must know that the top main players of Ledfield, Jaba, Barrett, Doringo and Sambell have not yet ended.

And the unknown giant standing behind Bucky, who was seven or eight meters tall, had not yet ended.

Obviously, it can be seen that the high-end combat power of the navy is somewhat insufficient.

Can’t really let the three generals kill you, right?

What’s more, it is not so easy for the three major generals to get out for a while now.

The yellow ape is also entangled by the little pony Margao.

There is no way for the green pheasant side to immediately separate the victory and defeat with the diamond Joz who bursts out with all his strength.

Not to mention Whitebeard's side, if there is only one red dog, he can now fight with the other party all day!

For a while, the battlefield reached a stalemate.

"Qi Wuhai, what are you still hesitating about!!!"

At this time, the roar of the Admiral Sengoku sounded.

As his voice sounded, Qi Wuhai, who was touching the fish while finally making a move.

Surprisingly, the first to end was the Hawkeye who was indifferent to anything.

This was very unexpected for the Warring States.

When he saw Hawkeye going, Karp was a little nervous!

It can be said that in the navy, in addition to the three major generals and the Warring States, it is he who understands the terrifying combat power of this man.

A man who can win or lose with the four emperors with red hair is completely royal-level combat power!

Therefore, after seeing that Hawkeye found Luffy for the first time, Cap's heart was grabbed.

Seeing that terrifying sword qi cut the battlefield to pieces!

If it weren't for Ivankov, Jinping, and Klockdar to help, Luffy would be now... Well, it is impossible to be seriously injured by Hawkeye, after all, this guy is only acting.

If you really want to cut Luffy, you don't need to stand a few kilometers away to make a big move against Luffy.

Although Bucky gave Luffy some direction for the development of Nika Fruit on the way, the current Luffy is not domineering enough, and it is impossible to open fourth gear.

Therefore, Luffy could only flee in embarrassment for a while.

But even so, it shows the power of Hawkeye!

With the strength of one person, they stopped several masters on Bucky's side, and they still looked at ease.

Seeing Hawkeye's terrifying sword qi, whether the navy or pirates, they all swallowed their spit in horror!

Too strong!

Obviously a few kilometers away, can Ping A be so terrifying?

This is the world's number one swordsman?

"The number one swordsman in the world today? This momentum is really good! "

Ledfield's eyes lit up.

"How? Bariloc are you interested? "

Jabba raised his eyebrows and said with a solemn expression

"This guy may be much more powerful than that! Or let me go, my big axe is already hungry and thirsty! With my armed color, it's still no problem to stop him. "

"What a lot of strong people!" Barrett licked his lips excitedly.

"I can do both." Doringo said casually: "Bucky, whatever you say, I will do it, now you are our captain." "

"It's the same." Sambell grinned at Bucky.

Ledfield, Jabba and Barrett also looked over at this time.

Bucky smiled

"Mr. Ledfield and Mr. Jaba don't need to worry for the time being, the general will forget it, I am considerate of the seniors, or give you Karp

and Sengoku, the two old guys who are your contemporaries.”

Hearing this, both of their faces couldn't help but darken.

Okay guys, you're really thinking about us!

“As for Barrett, you go and help Joz deal with the pheasant, Doringo, you go help Margau entangle the yellow ape, and Sambell goes to solve the moonlight Moria who controls the zombie.”

Bucky finished arranging them one by one, and then grinned

“As for Hawkeye, leave it to me, it just so happens that my fruit ability is the nemesis of the swordsman, whether he is the world's number one swordsman or not!”

The San Juan evil wolf on the side heard that Bucky had arranged tasks for everyone else, and after listening for a long time before his turn, he suddenly said suspiciously:

“Eh, Captain Bucky, what about me and what about me?”

“Hahaha, Juan, you don't need to worry, help us watch the ship here.”

Bucky sat on Juan's shoulder and patted him on the cheek and said

“This is an important retreat, you can't let people destroy these ships, can you do it?”

Hearing this, the San Juan Demon Wolf said with his eyes wide open

“Just look at Captain Bucky!”

Hearing this, Bucky smiled and opened his arms and said

“The battle begins, go guys!”

Swish————

Bang bang bang!!!

As Bucky's words fell, Barrett and they all rushed out one by one.

And Bucky's figure also flew out of the air, and Doringo went east and west, and came to their respective battlefields in a few breaths.

At this time, Luffy and his group were being pressed by Hawkeye alone.

Until Bucky's arrival, Hawkeye seemed to feel something too, and this time Ping A was a little more ferocious than before!

Buzz —————

I saw a cyan sword qi dazzling from a kilometer away.

"Not good! This sword qi is too powerful! "

"Damn, how could that guy from Hawkeye be so terrifying!"

"Klockdar, Jinping, how did you become the same as him Qiwu Sea!"

"I want to know too in the next! The gap is too big! "

"Damn, is this guy the existence that Solon wants to surpass? The world's number one sword hao is really strong! "

After seeing this sword qi that was several times stronger than before, Ivankov, Klockdar, Jinping, and Luffy also understood that this guy's feelings had been staying before.

But this sword qi is too fast!

They can't hide at all!

"Smash it."

And at this moment, a figure with a brilliant white light descended from the sky, suspended above the void in front of several of them.

Whoosh!!!

After listening to that familiar voice, Ivankov and Luffy saw that the incomparable cyan sword qi suddenly turned into bits of blue-white light and dissipated into the air.

In the next second, Hawkeye's solemn voice sounded:

"Bucky the Clown, is this your true strength?"

"

Huh————he

Bucky put his left hand in his pocket, and his right hand slowly withdrew from it, looking at the palm that was split in half and chuckling

"I should say that, right?"

Hawkeye, how the hell did you deign to be a Nanabukai?

A random sword is a general-level attack, it's really terrifying! "

PS: Thank you [Game Fengyun x] for the 200 VIP points and a reminder ticket, little Mo Bai Xie!

May Day reading is happy! Charge 100 and get 500 VIP bonds!

immediately preemptive (Event Period: April 29 to May 3)

Chapter 041

"I should say that, right? Hawkeye, how the hell did you deign to be a Nanabukai? A random sword is a general-level attack, it's really terrifying! "

Bucky's words, as if with a megaphone, sounded again above the Marin Vando Square.

(In fact, he comes with his own megaphone worm (laughs)

.)

Hawkeye heard this voice that spread everywhere and was still waiting to be heard, and the corners of Rao's mouth couldn't help but twitch slightly.

This guy has a megaphone bug on him, right?

Doflamingo, Bartholo Bear and Boyahan Cook, who arrived in the distance, also saw the previous scene.

At this time, they were all shocked in their hearts.

As Bucky said, how did the man who was able to cut out that kind of terrifying slash deign to become a Nanabukai with them?

With such terrifying strength, the admiral is just that, right?

"Fufur -----"

Doflamingo laughed with a gloomy face:

“I didn’t expect ah, a clown bucky, an eagle-eyed Mihawk, all hidden so deeply? Interesting, so funny! ”

And at this time, Hawkeye’s voice also sounded:

“I’m not hiding, I just haven’t met anyone who can make me go all out!”

As soon as he said this, the corners of Doflamingo’s eyes twitched.

Can you give some face, big brother?

After a pause on Hawkeye’s side, the black knife in his hand pointed directly at Bucky and said with a fighting intent in his tone:

“Bucky the Clown, you managed to pique my interest!

Come on, let me see what kind of strength you have when you were once on the same ship as the red-haired Shanks.

As for the red-haired guy who broke a hand, he is no longer worthy of being my opponent. ”

Hiss!!!

As soon as Hawkeye’s words came out, his voice also spread throughout the Marin Fando Square, and the huge amount of information in the words made people’s scalps numb and gasp madly.

Hawkeye, who had just finished speaking here, twitched the corners of his mouth again.

Good fellow, even his words can get out through a megaphone?

But it doesn’t matter, as Bucky said, a new era is coming, and he may not be long in this Qiwu Sea.

Now it’s rare to meet a guy who can fight with all his strength, and today let the world know what is the real world’s number one sword master!

“Hahahaha———”

Faced with Hawkeye’s challenge, Bucky not only did not have any timidity, but raised his head and laughed wildly:

“Mihawk, I’m afraid you’re destined to be disappointed today.

My abilities are born to be your swordsman's nemesis.

But it's useless to talk more, let's fight first! "

"Just what I want!"

Although Hawkeye wondered why Bucky said he was the swordsman's nemesis, he still said that sentence anyway, and he had to fight to know.

Swoosh ———

In the next instant, Hawkeye's figure, who was still a kilometer away, came straight to Bucky in a few flashes, the speed was as fast as a black lightning, and it passed by Bucky in a few breaths.

Whoops!!!

In the next second, under everyone's shocked gaze, Bucky, who was standing in place as if he didn't react at all, was instantly cut into several segments!

"Uncle Bucky!!!"

Luffy, who had just been about to fight Doflamingo, saw this scene and immediately roared in shock.

Not only him, but also those who watched the live broadcast and paid attention to this battle around them also subconsciously exclaimed.

That's it?

Bucky, the clown who was so arrogant before, wants to be crowned

Bucky the Emperor, and that's the end?

Isn't it a little too fast?

Or is Hawkeye too scary?

Some people's minds haven't turned yet.

Just his eyes bulged, obviously shocked by this scene.

However, in the next instant, they discovered a strange scene.

Because the body fragments of the clown Bucky, who was cut into several pieces, did not have the slightest blood, nor did it mean to fall, it was still

suspended in the air.

Immediately afterwards, Bucky's familiar voice once again spread through the loudspeaker:

"Mihawk, do you think you cut me, or didn't you cut me?"

"What!?"

Hawkeye, who was standing dozens of meters behind Bucky, although he had doubts but did not think that he had not cut people, but now after Bucky's calm voice sounded, it still surprised him.

You know, even a Devil Fruit Capable person of the natural department will be seriously injured if he is slashed by this sword!

But Bucky looked like he was fine.

No, he doesn't look like a noble person now, just divided into several segments.

"Slashing is useless?"

Hawkeye reacted quickly:

"So this is what you said about the swordsman nemesis? Then let me try again! "

Swish!

Whoops————

In the next instant, Hawkeye appeared in front of Bucky again and slashed at Bucky again, this time he directly cut Bucky into silk thread.

Hiss!!!

Seeing this scene, people watching the live broadcast around the world felt a tingling in their scalps.

That's terrifying, isn't it?

Can't see clearly, can't see at all!

It's going to be damn now, right? People have been shredded potatoes!

"Useless."

At this moment, Bucky's calm voice sounded again, especially since Bucky had not been regrouped at this time.

It's that floating mass of flesh that speaks.

"Isn't it useful to arm the color domineering and ghost qi?"

Hawkeye was really shocked this time, but he still didn't die and began to frantically play the game of "fruit dissipation" on Bucky.

Yikes!!!

For a while, one after another cyan sword qi crisscrossed!

Fortunately, these sword qi flew to the sky under the conscious control of Hawkeye.

The layers of dark clouds above the sky have been cut into pieces of tofu, and there is even a lot of sunlight falling through the gaps.

"Useless, useless, useless!!!"

However, no matter how Bucky was cut, there was still no change, and even a hint of banter and pride in his voice.

"What!?"

"Can't you cut to death like this? What kind of monster is this guy! "

"Hawkeye is also too depressed, meeting such a Devil Fruit ability, this is Tianke, what is the way!"

The people who paid attention to this battle around, as well as those who watched the live broadcast, saw that Bucky, who was still talking through countless pieces, had a sense of déjà vu of watching an indescribable object, his scalp was numb for a while, and his face changed wildly!

This time, even the eagle's eyes changed!

Just now, he not only used armed color domineering, but even used Asura ghost qi, but it still had no effect!

It can be said that he broke out such a high-intensity and intensive attack in a short period of time one after another, even he was a little tired.

If it really works, it should have taken effect long ago.

At this moment, Bucky's side suddenly moved, and I saw that the floating mass of meat suddenly condensed into a palm with black gloves, the palm was lightly clenched into a fist, and the white-purple light on the fist shone and smashed towards Hawkeye with lightning speed.

Bucky's voice rang out at the same time.

"You've made so many moves.

In that case, Hawkeye, you can also take my move!

Break the evil and show the righteousness, one day to flow cherry blossoms! "

Hawkeye and Bucky were so close that by the time Bucky's voice sounded, his attack had already smashed on the body of the unsuspecting Hawkeye.

Despite this, Hawkeye quickly blocked part of the attack with the black knife night, and then quickly covered his body with armed color domineering to resist!

Rumble!

In the next instant, under everyone's terrified gaze, Hawkeye spit out blood and flew out hundreds of meters upside down, and "boom" directly smashed the high wall erected by the navy.

Hiss!!!

Seeing this, everyone couldn't help but gasp.

This scene made the people watching the live broadcast hold their heads and exclaim, because at this moment, Marin Fandor has become a library!

Quiet!

Half dead silence!

Swish!

In the next second, Bucky's body reorganized, unscathed, his hands in his pockets and looking ahead, his calm voice sounded on the quiet battlefield of Marin Fando

"Hawkeye, you are not bad, if you still want to fight, you can let the horse come!"

Rumble!!!

After Baki's words fell, the pile of rubble that collapsed hundreds of meters away suddenly exploded and was cut into countless pieces by the cyan sword mang.

Immediately, Hawkeye got up a little embarrassed, wiped the blood from the corner of his mouth and stared at Bucky for a while, directly put away the black knife night and then turned and walked away in another direction, and at the same time his indifferent voice came:

"Can't fight, can't fight at all!

My means can't help you.

Your ability is indeed the nemesis of the swordsman, and you won this one.

But next time we meet, I will get it back!

Hum! "

"Get it back?"

Bucky chuckled, pretending to force me to be no weaker than others in my life!

Immediately he continued:

"An enemy defeated in my hands will never be regarded as an opponent by me, I will give you time to catch up until you are out of reach!"

Damn, this guy is so capable of pretending!

When Hawkeye heard this, he paused in his steps, although his face was expressionless, but his teeth in his heart were about to be crushed!

I really want to go back and hammer this forced king hard!

But thinking of Bucky's outrageous fruit ability, it is really difficult to get it back.

Let's think about how to go back for a while, this time the Navy should not be picked up.

It seems that you have to row boats at night!

Not to mention how complicated Hawkeye's heart is, whether it is on the battlefield or watching live broadcasts from all over the world.

At this moment, everyone was loaded by Bucky!

Boom————

After the voice came out at the moment when Hawkeye turned away, it once again caused an uproar, and everyone was shocked!

Did the world's number one sword hao also lose?

Is this the strength you want to show to the world at this moment?

Clown King Bucky!

—————

ps1: Thanks [Evil Lord. Jun Moxie] 1 urge vote cast by the big guy, little

Mo Bai Xie!

PS2: 3000+, ask for flower evaluation ticket monthly pass and small reward, little Mo Bai Xie!

May Day reading is happy! Charge 100 and get 500 VIP bonds!

immediately preemptive (Event Period: April 29 to May 3)

Chapter 042

—————

Bite!

"Congratulations on successfully changing the plot, the team you led intervened in the top war, you forced back Hawkeye, and after that the top war will be completely unknown."

“Reward: Advanced Insight and Domineering - Foreseeing the Future.”

“Whew~~”

After mastering this newly acquired ability, Bucky involuntarily showed a wanton smile on his face.

This time, the rewards are not small!

Let his seeing and hearing domineering directly rush to the junior to the advanced, or predict the future This is the most practical seeing and hearing domineering.

Especially when you are on the battlefield at the top, it is simply not too critical!

If a high-level [Listen to the Voice of All Things] is domineering, he is afraid that he will directly collapse his face.

Fortunately, predicting the future is Bucky’s ideal domineering!

Now it can be said that his comprehensive strength has reached a higher level.

Except for physical fitness, all his standards are royal level.

Oh no, there are still bullies who have not yet learned.

But Bucky didn’t panic in the slightest.

The power he mastered to smash everything after the fusion of the [Kildas Template + Fragmented Fruit] was enough for him to deal with any royal-level powerhouse!

Otherwise, he would not have been able to give Magellan and Stussy the level of brigadier generals to the second!

Even in the face of Mr. Kai, who has a bully, Bucky can fight with the other party even if he can’t fight!

In this regard, Bucky can only say that it is really cool to open the hanging!

It's cool to open and hang for a while, and it's always cool to open and hang all the time!

This is only 42 chapters, and the strength has already reached the quasi-royal level.

How else to water behind this, bah, how to write!

Bucky is very calm about this.

He still has a lot to do, and he doesn't think that a legendary pirate like Lonely Red will be his subordinate.

Now he can still use [Bat Fruit] to pinch the other party, and when the other party gets the address of the Bat Fruit, he is not surprised that the other party will turn and leave.

This is also why he must come to save Ace after he penetrates Bucky.

Because of this, he can inherit the "legacy of Roger", so that Jabba, Barrett, Doringo, and Sambel can board his ship and become a member of his forces!

He even wanted to take advantage of Renly's failure to save Ace in the future, find a way to make the other party feel guilty, and then join his own forces.

However, this kind of thing is not in a hurry, and it has to be done slowly.

In this case, even if Ledfield left afterwards, his cadres included three generals, Barrett and Doringo, and even royal seedlings.

Plus there is also a [San Juan Vicious Wolf] whose strength has not yet been fully understood, which can be said to be promising in the future.

After Klockdar, Mr1, and Robluci, the second-echelon people, mastered the domineering and grew up, his Four Emperors Group was definitely the top force in the New World!

After this war, he was ready to go to the new world to open up a world of

his own.

And the best goal is to “inherit” Whitebeard’s territory!

With thoughts running through his mind, Bucky’s smile became more and more wanton.

And his smile, with the makeup of a clown, gives people a sense of wanton and endless arrogance under the live broadcast of the world!

Especially Bucky has just defeated Hawkeye.

This feeling is even more intense!

Those kings of the underground world who watched this live broadcast all felt a palpitation.

At the same time, those supernovas who, like Renly, watched the live broadcast in the Chambord Islands, all looked solemn!

They really couldn’t imagine that the Hawkeye who easily suppressed Luffy, Ivankov, Kaixia Jinping, and even Klockdar had lost to that man.

To be precise, it was a loss to his fruit ability!

Judging by the previous battles, each of Hawkeye’s attacks can be said to have fatally wounded Bucky.

But if any attack worked, Bucky would have died too much longer.

So it’s not so much that Hawkeye lost to Bucky as to his abilities.

Swordsman nemesis, can only be said to live up to the name!

But to lose is to lose.

Even if Hawkeye is the ability to lose to Bucky, it is part of Bucky’s strength!

Therefore, it can be said that today’s Baki definitely has the strength equivalent to that of a senior admiral.

Nourish ———

Obviously, the admiral thought the same way, so after kicking Pony and Doringo, the yellow ape came behind Bucky, who seemed to be immersed

in the victory of defeating Hawkeye, and kicked it head-on.

At the same time, the yellow ape's pouting voice sounded:

"Speed is weight, have you ever been kicked at the speed of light?"

The yellow ape's voice was naturally incomparably clear, and it passed into the live broadcast screen from the amplified phone worm.

Those supernovae watching this scene in the Chambord Islands, the corners of their mouths twitched!

The horror of being kicked a supernova by the yellow ape a week or two ago is still in my heart, and now I see this man kicking out again.

They also wanted to see at this time, how did that Bucky face the yellow ape who was known for his speed

This scene changed suddenly, and even Hawkeye, who walked out not far away, couldn't help but stop and look back.

Immediately afterwards, Bucky imitated the yellow ape in a strange tone and said:

"You're going to kick from the right and kick me in the right cheek? It's worthy of being an admiral, it's really scary! "

At the same time as speaking, Bucky only slightly deflected the right side of his face, and avoided the yellow ape's kick with a palm difference.

Hearing Bucky's words, the yellow ape was shocked, he didn't expect the other party's sight to be so strong, thinking that this time he no longer pretended to speak, but quietly kicked Bucky's back with a volley.

This time Bucky was facing away from him, and he didn't believe the other party could find out.

Only in the next moment, Bucky's voice with his back to the yellow ape sounded again:

"You want to kick me in the back again this time?"

Now it's not even a sound?

Don't give me a hint at all, the yellow ape general is really terrible!

Only, is it really good that you are so close to me?

General Yellow Ape, have you ever tasted the feeling of being torn apart?

”

As he spoke, Bucky easily dodged the yellow ape's kick again sideways.

“Foresee the future!?”

Seeing this, the yellow ape's pupils shrank and exclaimed, but before he could make a move, he saw a protective shield similar to a white-gold light lit up around Bucky's body, and half of the yellow ape whose body was inside the protective cover was suddenly split into countless pieces!

Whoops!!!

In the next moment, under everyone's shocked gaze, half of the yellow ape's body disappeared directly, turning into square pieces and falling to the ground, and then “boom” turned into golden points of light and dissipated.

Before everyone could recover from this shock, the yellow ape who had disappeared half of his body actually pouted again and spoke:

“Not only has he mastered such a terrifying fruit ability, but he also has such a domineering ability to foresee the future! Bucky the Clown Emperor, it's really scary! It hurt just now. ”

As he spoke, the yellow ape had already held the Heavenly Cong Cloud Sword and slashed directly towards Baki, this knife was as fast as lightning!

Whoosh!

Bucky was split in half directly from head to toe

“Who are you deceiving you!”

Bucky, who was split in half, stared at the yellow ape with only half of his head

"I'm in super pain, okay?"

General Yellow Ape, why don't you report the name of the move?

I didn't even react, I was going to be chopped to death by you!

Admiral - Borusalino, worthy of the name, it's terrible! "

Red Dog: "..."

Whitebeard: "..."

Pheasant: "..."

Sengoku: "Yellow Ape, you bastard, can you stop playing Ah Hey!" That
guy is live in the world, give the Navy some face! "

Karp: "Hahahahaha————"

People watching the live broadcast around the world: "..."

Forget it, you guys play casually, and we watch it casually.

—————

PS: Thanks to the [Bayonet to See Red Meat] big guy for the 100 VIP
points and 3 reminder tickets, little Mo Bai Xie!

May Day reading is happy! Charge 100 and get 500 VIP bonds!

immediately preemptive (Event Period: April 29 to May 3)

Chapter 043

After hearing the roar of the Warring States, the yellow ape also said
helplessly:

"Marshal of the Warring States, don't say anything cool.

What is play?

Do you know that this guy even knows the future!

My best swordsmanship is useless to him, how can this be fought?

I kind of know why that guy from Hawkeye decisively gave up
entanglement with this guy, and the sword nemesis lives up to its name!

Today's young people are all as strong as monsters, so terrifying. "

Sengoku: "..."

Sengoku said that he did not want to talk to the yellow ape.

At this moment, there was a huge movement on another battlefield.

Bang!!!

Click, click, ————click

,

Bang bang bang!!!

“Uh-huh!!!”

After a landslide, the space was shattered, and after the red dog screamed bitterly, and the white beard who gritted his teeth and vomited blood.

Everyone almost subconsciously turned their heads to look.

I saw that Whitebeard’s abdomen was burned by the red dog’s fist and a fist-sized blood hole.

And the red dog was smashed flat by a punch from Whitebeard, blood sprayed from the mouth, teeth shattered, and the whole person couldn’t stop screaming until he fell into the cracked ground!

“Phew - huh ————”

At this time, the whitebeard kept panting for breath by holding his body steadily, cold sweat kept flowing down his forehead, and blood spilled from the corners of his mouth.

To be honest, if you change someone, you have already been killed by the red dog!

As a natural ability, the red dog chose this strategy of exchanging injuries for injuries and hitting whitebeards is undoubtedly the most correct.

The current white beard is full of dark wounds, not to mention, and the subordinates who were used by the red dog before the start of the dry are even more injured, and they can’t withstand such consumption.

As long as the red dog comes once or twice, Whitebeard will surely die!

But now the red dog fell directly into the seawater of the crack.

Whoops———

When Bucky just saw this scene, he saw that the yellow ape once again got rid of the entanglement between Doringo and Margao, and directly turned into a golden light and rushed down towards the crack.

The green pheasant who fought fiercely with Barrett in the distance did not have any reservations anymore, and directly used the awakening ability!

“Ice Age !!!”

Nourish !!!

In just a few seconds, the ground within a radius of several kilometers, everywhere where there is water, is frozen into ice.

Even the domineering Barrett was instantly frozen, not to mention the Diamond Joz, who was weaker than him.

The two can be said to have turned into two huge ice sculptures in the blink of an eye!

This is true even in the seawater in a crack hundreds of meters deep.

The cooperation between the green pheasant and the yellow ape can be said to be full of tacit understanding!

Seeing this scene, Bucky’s heart flashed with appreciation, this is the real comrade-in-arms.

In the previous life, Bucky saw many people say that only the red dog was contributing to the entire top war, which he approved, but it was very difficult to say that the red dog fell into the sea and the yellow ape and the green pheasant all stood by and watched.

As a top combat power at the level of a general, how bad can it be?

It’s just that there is no special sight, smell, and domineering.

How could they not notice if the red dog fell into the sea?

It was because they knew that the red dog was okay that they were not

nosy.

A strong person of their level will not easily intervene in the other party's battle, unless it is really a last resort, or if their comrades are really invincible.

Like at this moment, after the red dog really fell into the sea, the tacit understanding between the yellow ape and the green pheasant is enough to prove this!

Even when the pheasant defected from the navy, Bucky felt that it might be a good play between him and the red dog.

As for whether it is or not, I am afraid that we will not know until 2025.

At the same time, under the crack, the yellow ape directly broke the ice cubes with eight-foot qionggou jade, and then brought out the red dog that was beaten to the bone and covered in blood.

This time, due to Bucky's intervention, Whitebeard and Akainu exchanged hands earlier, resulting in Whitebeard not wasting much physical strength.

So the red dog was beaten more miserably at the moment.

But these injuries are not a matter at all for those with natural fruit ability, if they continue to consume like this with the degree of endurance, the red dog will still consume Whitebeard, but his own end will not be too good.

At this time, the red dog was only detached because it had just been fished out of the sea.

"Thank you Borusalino."

The red dog let out a long breath and waved his hand.

"I'll join forces with you to finish off Whitebeard first?"

The yellow ape still has that lewd appearance at this moment, with fierceness and ruthlessness in his eyes, showing the true courage of a

general.

“Nope!”

The red dog shook his head without hesitation, and said with a touch of exhaustion in his eyes

“Bucky the Clown, that guy doesn’t know where to get the device, it’s going on a world live broadcast!

If our two generals join forces to attack Whitebeard, the prestige of the navy will plummet.

And, do you think that guy would let this happen?

Don’t forget, Ledfield and Jabbana guys haven’t made a move yet!

Do you really want to do it yourself, Senior Karp and Marshal of the Warring States?

The Marshal of the Warring States is good to say, as long as Karp does not go against the water, I am already very happy! ”

The yellow ape did not agree with his idea

“

Why can’t the two of them make a move?

The situation is now completely different from what we expected, and it can even be said that it has reached a bad point!

It has become a real fair war!

Don’t forget, the redhead is still trying to catch up here!

Kaido can’t really go to war with the redhead!

If the redhead got rid of Kaido and came to Marin Fandor... Our navy will surely lose!

At this point, what prestige is there if you are still pedantic?

Quick fixes are the best decisions! ”

The red dog sighed, and immediately gritted his teeth:

“I also know this, since this is the case, I will carry out the execution in

advance!" I want to take this opportunity to show Whitebeard and take him down in one fell swoop! "

The yellow ape said after two seconds of silence:

"Sakaski, are you still going to use this injury-for-injury style of play?

You and I both know that the white beard is just hanging for a breath, as long as you consume slowly with him, he can't consume you at all! "

The red dog stared at the yellow ape and said

"Borusalino, you just said that you want a quick victory! If we don't have this awareness, how can we sweep away the era of sea thieves!?"

Whoops————

After the yellow ape sighed, his figure had already turned into light and disappeared in place, and at the same time his words sounded in the ears of the red dog:

"Sakaski, I will not fight for the marshal."

"Borusalino!"

Chi Inu's eyes were heavy, looking up at the sky of this line, and after a few seconds of silence, he roared angrily and his figure rose up with billowing magma:

"Whitebeard, suffer death!!!"

At the same time, as soon as the red dog flew into the sky, he saw that Ivankov had just pulled out ten fingernails inserted into the body of the white beard.

Immediately afterwards, Chi Inu's heart was cold.

Airplanes!!!

The white-bearded man who was originally in a dying state suddenly opened his eyes, and a powerful black and white overlord-colored domineering aura suddenly burst out from his body, and then quickly swept the entire Marin Fando Square like a storm!

Boom!

Almost at the same time, the white-bearded hair was open, and the figure catapulted, and in the blink of an eye, he came to the spirited red dog above the sky, and smashed a fist with black and white lightning wrapped in the face of the red dog.

“Magma imp, who are you shouting about to die!?”

Bang!!!

Click, click, ———click

,

The sky shattered and Marin Fandor cracked again!

Swoosh ———

The red dog flew out upside down and smashed on the ground below, sinking into a large pit of nearly 100 meters, and the ground was even cracked!

The yellow ape that had just flown towards Bucky saw this scene and was immediately shocked:

“Impossible! When pigs fly! How could Whitebeard suddenly return to the peak of his combat power!?”

“Hehe———he

Bucky raised his forehead and threw his head back and laughed maniacally:

“Nothing is impossible, run away era, let me see how strong the whitebeard at the peak of combat power really is!!!”

Poof, poof, poof, ———poof,

In the next instant, one by one, the captains of the navy, and even officers at the level of rear admiral, fainted directly with white eyes.

The whitebeard with peak combat power is terrifying!

From now on, let the world feel what is the peak whitebeard!

This is Bucky's scheme!

PS: Thanks to the [Lonely" Month] big guy for the 5 reminder votes, little

Mo Bai Xie!

May Day reading is happy! Charge 100 and get 500 VIP bonds!

immediately preemptive (Event Period: April 29 to May 3)

Chapter 044

"Ambrio Ivankov, Superhuman Hormonal Fruit!"

On the execution table, Sengoku gritted his teeth and said:

"Good you clown Bucky, a good calculation with one stone!"

Hearing Sengoku's words, Karp, who was sitting cross-knee on the side, scratched his head in confusion and said:

"Warring States, what do you mean by this, why did that kid kill three birds with one stone?"

"Superhuman Hormonal Fruit, there is an ability called [Hyper Hormone], this ability can make people instantly excited, so that they have the power to restore their peak in a short period of time, or the power to run away!

It's just that the side effects are extremely serious!

With Whitebeard's current physical state, after using this ability, he will definitely die! "

"What!"

"Hiss-----"

Karp exclaimed, and Ace, who was kneeling between the two of them, couldn't help but take a breath.

This can not only make Whitebeard burst into combat power, contain at least one general, but also gain Whitebeard's gratitude, and can directly send Whitebeard away!

In this way, isn't the position of the four emperors vacant?

In this way, Bucky not only did not offend the Whitebeard Pirates, but also got their favor.

Although except for a few members of the Whitebeard Pirates, most people can see that Whitebeard actually has the intention of dying this time.

But the effect of the twilight white beard coming to die and the peak white beard coming to die in battle is completely different!

Just look at the white beard at this moment, completely different from before, and now it is almost hanging the red dog!

If the yellow ape hadn't found out in time and immediately joined the aid of the red dog, the red dog would not have been killed by the white beard, at least it was inevitable that he would not be able to fight with a cripple!

Boom!!!

At this moment, Whitebeard can even step on the moon, step out of the air waves, and chase the red dog in the sky.

Fortunately, the yellow ape was on the side to assist in the defense, which made the two of them able to defend the attack power against the sky of Whitebeard!

But even so, the yellow ape and the red dog were shocked by the power of the shock fruit and the corners of their mouths spilled blood.

Go back a few minutes.

Somewhere in the corner of Marin Fandor, a group of people are watching the battle through a huge water mirror.

There was no doubt that this group was Blackbeard's group who had just arrived from Advance City.

When he saw that Whitebeard and Red Dog were both defeated,

Blackbeard suddenly showed a mouthful of rotten teeth and laughed sinisterly:

“Thief hahahaha, everything is planned!

My ideal double-fruit ability is about to be realized!

Daddy, Daddy, even if you used to be the strongest in the world, look at your embarrassed appearance now.

Why not die quietly?

Thief hahaha, but if you die so quietly, I really can't complete the plan!

Thanks to Brother Ace!

Thief hahahaha———”

At this time, there were several more members standing behind Blackbeard than before him, in addition to the original five and the newly joined Yu no Hiryu, several of them were also the most vicious criminals in the infinite hell.

One of them is the Katrin Butterfly who is known as the “Gengetsu Hunter”, the animal line, the canine fruit, the phantom beast species, and the nine-tailed demon fox form!

The second is Basque Choate, known as “Big Wine”, Superman Wine Fruit Ability.

The third is Avaro Pizarro, known as the “Evil King”, a superhuman who is capable of Shimajima Fruit.

Originally, the San Juan evil wolf of the giant race was taken away by Baki.

However, Blackbeard has recruited another giant race, and interestingly, this giant race is an ability to eat mini fruits, known as the “insidious giant”, Barbarossa Kabaro.

At this time, several people heard Blackbeard's laughter, and they all smiled.

Apparently, Blackbeard also informed them of his next plans after recruiting them.

But at this moment, Yu no Kiru suddenly spoke:

“Wait a minute, Captain, look over there!”

Blackbeard looked in the direction of Hiliu’s finger and saw Bucky split one hand and rushed to Ivankov, who was fighting Bassolomi on the other side, carrying his collar to Whitebeard’s side.

Seeing this, Blackbeard gritted his teeth and said:

“It’s Bucky the Clown! What does this guy think again? ”

On the side, Lafitte, who was called “Devil Sheriff”, suddenly spoke:

“Didn’t he reign on top before? Could it be that he also set his sights on Whitebeard and wanted to take Whitebeard’s life at this time? ”

“Eh! It’s really possible! ”

Blackbeard’s eyes lit up and laughed

“Hahaha, there is this idiot to help us with this, that’s just right! We didn’t even have to shoot, it was just amazing!

You see him do it... Eh, why didn’t he do it?

What is that Ivankov doing? ”

Seeing Blackbeard in the back, he was also a little confused.

At this time, among their team, the poisonous Q, who ate the fruit of illness and was known as the “God of Death”, suddenly spoke:

“I smelled a sudden surge of vigorous vitality from Whitebeard, not good, he is treating Whitebeard!”

“What!?”

Blackbeard was startled.

It’s just that before they can make a move, Ivankov has already withdrawn ten fingernails!

And then there’s the scene they saw before.

Whitebeard suddenly returned to his peak, and the overlord color was domineering!

A large number of naval colonel-level officers around him, as well as some rear admirals, were stunned by this powerful overlord color.

Then, Whitebeard flew up and smashed the flying red dog with one punch!

Immediately after that, the yellow ape who was just about to entangle Bucky immediately abandoned Bucky and flew towards Whitebeard, fighting with the red dog in the sky with one against two, and Whitebeard who had already recovered his peak in his breath.

This sudden change made Blackbeard look stupid.

“Hahahaha————”

It wasn't until the water mirror that the clown Bucky's wild laughter pulled him back to reality.

“Bucky the Clown!!!”

Blackbeard was so angry that his face was as black as the bottom of a pot, and he was about to crush his rotten teeth.

Good death does not die, at this time Hiru also made up for him:

“Captain, shall we go up?”

Blackbeard growled lowly:

“Do you want to make a decision with me! Hiliu, I'm the captain! ”

Yu no Hiru: “If you don't go now, you won't have a chance after that!”

Titch, you will regret it! ”

The rest of the Blackbeard Pirates: “...”

Blackbeard: “...”

One said, Blackbeard felt that he was depressed by Bucky this wave.

Why is this man ahead of himself in everything?

He suddenly felt as if he had been living in his shadow!

PS: Thanks to [18250..] The big guy rewarded 100 VIP points and a reminder ticket, little Mo Bai Xie!

May Day reading is happy! Charge 100 and get 500 VIP bonds!

immediately preemptive (Event Period: April 29 to May 3)

Chapter 045

People around the world who watched the live broadcast, after seeing this scene happen, their mentality was not much better than Blackbeard's.

One thing is to say, more people watching live broadcasts are actually ordinary people.

For ordinary people, pirates are evil, and the navy is righteous!

Even if there are not a few scum in the Navy, it is undeniable that the Navy is still the only existence in this rotten world that can give ordinary people a little comfort.

Now seeing the resurrection of the originally dying sea thief, a naval admiral was even violently beaten by the other party, and it took two admirals to be able to withstand the other party's offensive.

This made many civilians feel frightened and screamed in fright!

Especially when the C position of the live broadcast screen fell on the hot man again, everyone saw the clown emperor Bucky who first defeated Hawkeye and then opened with Yellow Ape 55, who was hiding his face with one hand and laughing wildly at this time, making them feel even more desperate.

There is a sense of déjà vu that the world is about to be destroyed!

There is also a sea thief of the admiral level here, no one cares!

Is it really good for such a terrifying guy to let him go here?

Moreover, this scene now can be said to be facilitated by this man with

his own efforts.

To some extent, his calculations are even more terrifying than his strength!

Even if ordinary people watching the live broadcast don't know what strategic combat power is, they can still do it with simple pairs.

In terms of the high-end combat power of the Navy, now Whitebeard dragged down two admirals with one enemy and two.

Another admiral was dragged down by Whitebeard's captain Margaw and Diamond Joz, captain of Team Three.

Several other lieutenant generals besieged a Barrett, besieged a Doringo, but still failed to make effective progress for a long time.

Especially among these lieutenant generals, there are two people who are senior generals!

One peach rabbit, one tea dolphin.

Although different people did not know, insiders were shocked, they did not expect that in Bucky's team, in addition to himself, Jabba and Ledfield, there were two combat forces that were almost at the level of generals.

This kind of pirate group is really terrifying!

Especially now that the three generals can't get out.

At this time, the high-end combat power of the navy is left with the Marshal of the Warring States, as well as the naval hero Karp!

But on the Pirate side, there is also the Clown King Bucky, the Lonely Red Ledfield, and Spock Jaba, one of the One Piece crew!

You can see what is better and which is better at a glance.

"It's over, it's over!"

"Can't beat, can't beat at all! Is the world going to be overrun by pirates?"

"

“Damn the world government, do something!”

“The Navy has really done its best, the combat power is full, the three major generals are also desperate, who else can save the world now!”

“Damn pirates! Damn pirates! The Navy must win! ”

But things often backfire.

The more afraid of something, the more it comes.

In the live broadcast screen, the clown emperor-Bucky, who was originally laughing wildly, finally retracted his smile, and then under the gaze of countless people, he walked leisurely towards the execution table step by step above the void.

It was as if the battlefield around him did not exist at all.

He has a flying white coat and a flowing blue ponytail, his hands in his pockets, and he whistles that make his scalp feel numb.

Coupled with his smiling clown makeup at all times, it is in sharp contrast to the blood-splattered and life-like battlefield below, which makes people inexplicably have a strange and terrifying feeling!

Seeing this scene, the morale of the pirate legion below was greatly boosted, and the morale of the navy suddenly fell.

The Sengoku on the execution table took a deep breath and spoke in a deep voice:

“Karp!”

Although the Warring States only called Karp’s name, as old comrades-in-arms, they had already tacitly agreed.

“Ugh!”

Karp, who was sitting cross-kneeled next to Ace, sighed lightly, his expression gradually became fierce, and Ace, who was kneeling beside him, even had an extremely strange feeling.

Looking at Karp’s back and feeling the powerful aura that began to

overflow around him, Rao is that Ace has been with Whitebeard for many years, and at this moment there is also a feeling of dry throat.

“The navy is not to be disgraced!”

Click, click, ————click

Karp clenched his fists, and within a meter or two of his body, he was wrapped in a powerful flame-like armed color domineering.

His white hair stood on end, as if there was endless power in each one, and he raised his eyes to Bucky, who was still walking towards the execution table without hurrying, and roared:

“It’s not enough for you to get past me, Bucky!”

Yikes———

Almost at the moment when Karp roared, his figure exploded a wave of qi in the air, and the whole person rushed into Bucky within ten meters in the blink of an eye like lightning, and his pitch-black fist smashed towards Bucky’s head!

Sou!

At this moment, Jabba, who was holding a double axe, was also surrounded by a terrifying armed color domineering and catapulted with a double axe, and the axe with a terrorist armed color directly slashed at Kapu and also roared:

“How can you get away with it easily! Cross Axe! ”

“Jabba! You can’t! ”

At this moment, Karp was extremely arrogant, domineering, raised his hand and punched on Jabba’s giant axe without hesitation.

Bang bang!

The two exchanged several moves in the sky in a row, domineering and surging, and the gas wave exploded.

The terrifying aftermath of the battle made everyone retreat.

Although Jabba has used all his strength, he is still pressed and beaten by Kapu, so that he will be completely defeated in a few moves!

“Armed psychic !!!”

In the next second, Jabba directly used all his strength, the roar echoed, and the armed color domineering around him suddenly left his body, turning into an orange flame and rising up.

The arrogance exuded endless coercion, and the navy was even terrified to see it.

“Super armed color!”

“Damn, how can such a person exist?”

“How else to fight like this?”

“Trust Lieutenant General Karp!”

The navies were a little desperate for a while.

“Hmph! The super armed color also dares to get an axe! ”

Karp snorted coldly, the domineering around his body was also not the overflow of money, and in the blink of an eye, the black and red armed color on his body suddenly erupted, and the whole person seemed to be shrouded in a huge arrogance.

The power is even higher than that of Jabba!

“Karp! It’s you! Come on, let me see how big the gap between us really is! Bully axe! ”

Jaba saw that Karp’s armed color was domineering than himself, not only did he not panic, but he grinned, his fighting spirit was raging, and he roared and rushed up again with a double axe.

“Jabba! Who do you think labor and management are? ”

Karp shouted angrily, and a black-red lightning bolt suddenly wrapped around his right fist and smashed down.

In the next instant, above the sky, the two collided together.

In an instant, the gas surged and the domineering exploded!

Clang!

Swoosh ———

Bang!!!

But this time, almost after a lag of less than three seconds, the Jabalian man with an axe fell to the ground like a blue meteor, smashing out a huge pit hundreds of meters in diameter.

Seeing this scene, the morale of the navy suddenly lifted.

“Oooooo!!!oo

“It was Senior Karp who made a move!”

“So strong! The overlord color of Kapu’s predecessor is still so terrifying!

”

“That One Piece’s crew couldn’t even carry a punch and was smashed into the air! Hero Karp is invincible!!! ”

“Wait, look, that man also shot!”

At the moment when Jabba was smashed, Ledfield’s figure, who was still sitting cross-knee on the Moby Dick, suddenly disappeared, and the next time he appeared again was in front of Karp.

“Hey, I said Bucky you boy, this is not the same as what I said at the beginning! Say okay, let me stop only one general? ”

Having said that, Ledfield did not hesitate at all, his figure flashed, and he exploded in mid-air, and in the blink of an eye, he came to Karp, and immediately smashed towards Karp with a black-gold overlord-colored fist.

“Hahahaha, Barry Lock, did you guy finally make a move? But you alone are still not enough! In the years that you have been locked up, I have not stopped cultivating! You go with the Jabbana kid! ”

Karp's side also did not show weakness, laughing and punching it!

"Hmph! Who to look down on! Ledfield sneered.

Boom!!!

In the next instant, before the fists of the two collided, the two powerful overlords had collided with each other, and the powerful power shocked everyone in Marin Fandor.

Within a radius of one or two kilometers from them, both the navy and the pirates were shocked by this terrifying momentum and rolled their eyes and fainted!

At the same time, the crowd watching the battle, they saw Bucky stop and look up at the sky.

Everyone subconsciously raised their heads.

At a glance, the world is terrified!

Sky, cracked!

May Day reading is happy! Charge 100 and get 500 VIP bonds!

immediately preemptive (Event Period: April 29 to May 3)

Chapter 046

The sky of Marin Fandor was as if it had been split by something at this moment.

The dark clouds above Karp and Ledfield split into two halves and stretched for kilometers, and even a beam of golden sunlight shone down from the middle, which was in stark contrast to the fierce battlefield below at this moment!

Bang bang bang!!!

Hooohoo—

The powerful overlord-colored domineering aura danced wildly in the sky like bursts of lightning.

The air wave from the collision between Karp and Ledfield made no one

dare to approach within a kilometer of the surrounding area, but if they got close, they would be shocked by the aftermath of the battle!

People all over the world who watched this live broadcast were dumbfounded.

They never thought that that old man of pirates was so strong!

What made everyone even more unexpected was that while facing that Ledfield, Karp also had to meet the equally terrifying Jabba!

Many people are shocked to see this!

The whitebeard, who was fighting one against two in the distance, also noticed the situation here, and was also surprised.

Then Whitebeard's wanton laughter echoed above the sky:

"Kula la la! Karp, Ledfield, Jabba, it seems that you monsters are still not very old! "

When the yellow ape heard this, he pouted

"Hey, hey, you guy with one against two has no reason to say that others are monsters, right? It's really scary. "

Red dog roared:

"Whitebeard, you still dare to lose your mind when fighting with us?

Pluto!!! "

Although Whitebeard was looking in the direction of Karp and Ledfield, he didn't care about the sudden sneak attack of the red dog at all, and Cong Yunche with the power of shock in his hand was just a casual wave.

Bang!

Click, click, click!

The dog that the red dog had sneaked up on before was completely shattered in the blink of an eye.

In fact, as long as Whitebeard's injury is not so serious, it is impossible for others to sneak up on him!

Not to mention being attacked by his crotch-pulling son Skuyard.

A few years ago, Ace used the Burning Fruit to carry out various sneak attacks on him on the ship, and none of them succeeded.

At that time, Whitebeard's body was at least slightly tough, and even when he was sleeping, Ace still failed to succeed in sneaking up.

The comparison between the two can actually show that Whitebeard's life has really come to an end!

He himself understands this.

Otherwise, how would he go to the top battlefield!

Does he not know the overall strength gap between the Whitebeard Pirate Group and the Navy headquarters?

How can it be!

Whether or not he can rescue Ace, he thinks that he will give everything he has to give himself to Ace and give the last explanation to the world.

This is also the situation that Bucky clearly described after he uses the [Hormonal Fruit Ability] to heal, and he still made a choice without hesitation!

After shattering the sneak attack of the red dog, Whitebeard looked at Bucky who was walking slowly towards the execution table again in the sky, and he took a deep breath and roared:

"Bucky!!!

Ace, it's over to you!

This kindness of yours, our white-bearded pirate group will firmly remember! "

Bucky, who was above the sky ahead, did not pause, but waved his hand casually.

Whitebeard's roar made everyone stunned.

Especially the members of the Whitebeard Pirates.

That white-bearded man who is stronger in his life would actually say such a thing?

And those sons of the white-bearded man understood the meaning of his father's words.

Others also reacted at this time, why did Whitebeard suddenly open his mouth like this!

That is, Whitebeard may not last long.

"Daddy!"

In the distance, Margao, who was teaming up with Diamond Joz to deal with the green pheasant, looked in the direction of Whitebeard with tears in his eyes, and his heart was also mixed.

"Hey, Margao, do you dare to lose your mind when fighting me?"

In the next moment, the green pheasant appeared beside him and kicked it away, and Margao turned into an ice sculpture in an instant.

"Ice-Time□"

Facing the diamond Joz who burst in front of him in the blink of an eye and attacked him with a diamond armed color, the green pheasant did not dodge or exhale a cold breath in his mouth.

Click, click, ———click

,

Almost instantly, Diamond Joz's whole person also turned into an ice sculpture five or six meters high.

In the blink of an eye, the captains of the Whitebeard First Team and the Third Team were temporarily suppressed by the green pheasant!

This is the price of daring to lose your mind in the face of top-level combat power.

Swoosh ———

And after completing the suppression of the two, the green pheasant

rushed directly towards Whitebeard without the slightest hesitation.

And the yellow ape's side was also tacit, and his figure turned into a golden streamer and rushed towards Bucky!

Plus the red dog who is fighting Whitebeard head-on!

At this moment, the three major generals completed the tacit cooperation and exchanged combat positions.

Only the yellow ape among them is the fastest, so the only one who can stop Bucky is the yellow ape.

And the green pheasant and the red dog plan to join forces to take the final outbreak of Whitebeard!

This is the tacit understanding between the three generals.

In any case, the Marshal of the Warring States cannot be allowed to make a move!

Otherwise, their navy will really lose face today.

"Hmph!"

Whitebeard naturally understood this, and immediately snorted coldly, and the white shock power flashed on the clouds, and then slashed at the yellow ape.

Airplanes!

Boom!

Whoops————

Almost when the yellow ape's figure was about to disappear, his body was directly penetrated by Cong Yun Cut, preventing the yellow ape from flickering away.

At the same time, the terrifying shock fruit power on the knife caused blood to spill directly from the corner of his mouth.

And Whitebeard's side has not stopped, his right hand raised high and has already made a fist swinging posture.

The terrifying shock power above made both the red dog and the green pheasant who bombarded at the same time feel a palpitation!

“You monster!”

“Is this the power of the strongest man in the world that used to be?”

Red dogs and pheasants are dignified.

“Canine Tooth Red Lotus !!!”

“Ice Age !!!”

At this moment, the red dog and the green pheasant used their strongest moves almost at the same time.

A flash of determination flashed in Whitebeard’s eyes, and his raised right arm slammed down.

“Drink!!!

At this moment, the attacks of the red dog, the green pheasant, and the whitebeard collided together.

Boom ———

The sky shook and space cracked!

Bang!!!

Click, click, ———click

,

The entire Marin Fandor shook, and the Navy headquarters building, which was already full of cracks, completely collapsed at this moment!

Bang!

In the next instant, the space shattered, and the moves of the red dog and the green pheasant were directly annihilated, and the two were shocked out of thousands of meters at the same time, smashing the outer wall of Marin Fandor Square.

“Poof————”

Boom!

Whitebeard spat out a mouthful of blood, pinched Cong Yunche and knelt down on one knee, but he looked up and laughed like a golden paper:

“Kula la !!! It’s too painful, it’s too painful!!! ”

However, at this moment, after the yellow ape that had been pierced by Whitebeard with a cloud cut before, expressionlessly shot a laser directly from the air, his voice came out at the same time:

“What a monster! The body is like this, can you still play this move? It’s terrible! I’ll give you one last ride, Whitebeard! ”

Nourish —————

Huh!!!

Rumble!!!

In the next instant, the area of hundreds of meters where Whitebeard was located was engulfed by a terrifying laser explosion.

Seeing this scene, Margao, Diamond Joz and the others, who had just escaped from trouble, all roared hoarsely:

“Daddy!!!”

Bucky, who was above the void in front of him, tilted his head slightly.

And at this moment, the Warring States side also shouted in a sudden deep voice:

“It’s now, execution!”

—————

PS: Thanks to the [Bayonet to See Red Meat] big guy for the 3 urging votes, little Mo Bai Xie!

May Day reading is happy! Charge 100 and get 500 VIP bonds!

immediately preemptive (Event Period: April 29 to May 3)

Chapter 047

“It’s now, execution!”

As the voice of the Warring States resounded in all directions, the pirates who were still trying to fight were stunned.

Navy This is an early execution?

Thinking of this, they all roared angrily, and the navy side was excited.

“Ace !!!”

“Navy, you don’t speak of faith!!”

“What other faith do you talk about with pirates? Brother with me! ”

“Whitebeard has been seriously injured, now let’s see how you can save that guy! Hahaha————”

“Now kill all these pirates for me!”

“Damn it! This guy from the Warring States is really too cunning, and he is actually at such a time! Daddy doesn’t know how to do it over there! ”

It can be said that at this time, the white-bearded pirate group is powerless.

Especially when I saw the place where the yellow ape’s laser exploded before, it was still black smoke, and it was impossible to see the condition of Whitebeard, which made the pirates on Whitebeard’s side even more worried.

In fact, the people of the Whitebeard Pirates are also very clear in their hearts.

If Whitebeard could really make a move, he would have rushed out of the explosion after hearing the words of the Warring States just now, but now there is still no movement... That’s really less fierce!

But soon they remembered the hot man entrusted by Whitebeard before!

Swish!

At this moment, almost all the pirates set their hopes on the man closest to the execution table.

“Lord Bucky!!!”

“Uncle Bucky, you must save Ace!!!”

“Clown Emperor! Please! ”

However, the first thing they saw at this moment was not Bucky, but the man shining with dazzling golden light above the sky.

“I won’t let you get away with it, Bucky the Clown!”

“Eight-foot Qiong Gouyu!”

Xiuxiu —————

Suddenly, countless golden lasers bombarded Bucky from top to bottom!

Seeing this scene, the pirates who originally had hopeful eyes suddenly changed their expressions.

Yellow ape, it’s him again!

A crowd of pirates gritted their teeth!

The two executional soldiers on the other side of the execution table also raised their execution knives at this time, and they would insert into Ace’s body in the next second, and the same as the one who executed the pirate king Gor· D Roger the same!

It’s over, it’s really over!

All the pirates had a feeling of being in ashes at this moment.

But at this moment, Bakina did not panic at all, and his slightly playful voice still sounded in the Marin Fandor Square:

“Hey, it’s worthy of a yellow ape.

At this speed, I see you simply call it Golden Flash! What is the yellow ape called?

Who gave you the nickname such a crotch?

You even dare to send laser rays at me from a distance, yellow ape, it seems that you still don’t have a long memory!

I said, useless! ”

Hearing that Bucky was still such a relaxed gesture, everyone couldn’t

help but wonder, this rescue mission was about to fail, how could he still laugh?

Buzz!

“Decomposition control!”

Immediately afterwards, everyone saw Bucky’s right hand raised, opening his palm to the laser rain falling above the sky, and then a white-gold light appeared in Bucky’s palm, and then the light gradually expanded, turning into a huge barrier of hundreds of meters in the blink of an eye.

Boom!!!

Whoops————

And in the next second, all the hundreds of laser rays shot on the white-gold barrier, and then turned into countless golden points of light and dissipated in an instant.

Before everyone could react, Bucky made a move that shocked everyone, only to see that his right hand was still holding up the white-gold barrier, and his left hand was pointing at Sengoku and grinning

“Yellow Ape, borrow your ability to use it.

Sengoku, feel the pain of your navy’s golden flash!

Eight-foot qionggouyu! ”

Huh!!!

In the next moment, everyone was shocked to see that a golden light appeared between Bucky’s fingers like the yellow ape before, and then countless golden laser rays shot towards the Warring States like rain.

“What!”

“Impossible!”

“What is this ability?”

“Damn, how is this possible!”

“Why is it impossible? Bucky-sama has only used the ability of the red

dog before, have you forgotten? Hahahaha————”

“Our Clown Emperor-Lord Bucky is invincible!”

“Clown Emperor !!!”

This abrupt scene shocked everyone, and the pirates’ side was once again morale-boosted.

Although the Warring States on the execution table were also shocked, he still sneered:

“Bucky, do you want to save people just with these lasers? Are you underestimating me too much, or are you too naïve! ”

While speaking, the whole person of the Warring States jumped out of the execution platform with a “bang”, and then his body quickly turned gold and enlarged, and in the blink of an eye, a golden Buddha with a height of more than ten or twenty meters appeared in front of the execution table, and then raised his palm to the laser light shot by Bucky and shouted:

“Clown Emperor? Joke!

This is the holy place of justice, yellow-haired child, you can’t save anyone in front of me!

Buddha Shock! ”

Buzz —————

As the words of the Warring States roar fell, the golden Buddha he transformed into burst out from his palm, directly shattering those hundreds of lasers.

Oo!!!oo

Seeing this, the navy raised their arms again and cheered.

The golden Buddha of the Warring States also had a smile on his face.

“Humph haha————”

But Bucky above the sky is hiding his face and laughing maniacally, with

his clown makeup, it makes people have a feeling of incomparably insolent, and in the next second Bucky smiled and calmly spoke:

“You can stop the yellow ape’s laser, can you stop me?”

I’ll tell you now, today I’m going to save Ace in front of your Marshal of the Warring States!”

Even God is coming, and he can’t stop me.

I said it! ”

Buzz ———

Wow!

In the next moment, Bucky’s eyes burst out with an incomparably terrifying momentum, and in the next moment, countless purple-black lightning swept out from Bucky’s direction!

This sudden scene made the already bulky Warring States have no time to react.

Boom———

Just for a moment, purple-black lightning swept over the execution table like a storm, sweeping over a distance of hundreds of meters in an instant.

Originally, on the execution table, the two executioning soldiers who were just about to insert the knife into Ace’s body directly fell to the ground with white eyes.

Bang! Bang!

The two long knives fell to the ground, but at this moment, they were like two heavy hammers, smashing fiercely on the hearts of everyone in the Warring States and the Navy.

Above the sky, the man put his hands in his pockets.

An incomparably domineering and arrogant aura overflowed from his body in all directions!

Feeling this terrifying momentum, at this moment, they remembered the momentum that the strongest man in the world had also released before.

Overlord color domineering!

Is this the spirit of your reign at the top?

Clown King Bucky!

At this moment, the name of this title was completely imprinted in the hearts of everyone watching the live broadcast around the world!

PS: I overslept today and didn't hear the alarm clock, but the subsequent update time will not change ha, there is still a third one at 12 o'clock.

May Day reading is happy! Charge 100 and get 500 VIP bonds!

immediately preemptive (Event Period: April 29 to May 3)

Chapter 048

[048]: Warring States Miaoji is safe in the world! [It's on the shelves, please subscribe!] □

"Abominable!!! I forgot that this guy of yours also has this kind of power."
"

Because the Great Buddha is too heavy, there is no way for the Warring States to use the Moon Step in this state, and it can only fall under the execution table, which is why Bucky chose to use the Overlord color at this moment.

"Hmph! Even if you succeed this time, we have a spare punishment ~ torture soldier! "

Standing under the execution table, the huge golden Buddha body of the Warring States shone brightly, and he stared at Baki Dao above the sky:

"Bucky, you don't want to pass me!"

"Haha, I just want to learn the true strength of the Warring States of Buddha!"

Bucky smiled maniacally, his hands clenched sharply, and a dazzling white-gold light immediately flashed above his fists and smashed towards the Warring States:

“Breaking evil shows the double play of one day!”

Whoops————

Immediately afterwards, two white-gold pillars of light split the void where they passed, and the Dao Rift rushed towards the Warring States.

“Hmph!”

Sengoku snorted coldly without fear, and the golden giant palm pushed forward:

“Buddha Impact!”

Rumble!!!

In the next instant, a huge shockwave met the two white-gold pillars of light shot by Bucky.

Boom!

Whoosh————

It’s just that under everyone’s shocked gaze, the powerful and terrifying shock wave launched by the Warring States only froze in mid-air for a moment when it touched the first white-gold pillar of light, and it exploded into countless star points of light from each other!

Huh————

Bang!!!

In the next instant, the second white-gold pillar of light was directly bombarded on the body of the golden Buddha without the obstruction of the shock wave, and then a huge explosion was emitted.

Crunch————

Boom!

Sengoku also did not expect that Bucky’s ability was actually above his

phantom beast species, and after being hit by this blow, his huge body fell backwards and hit the wall below the execution table.

This suddenly made the Warring States blood surge, but it was still forcibly suppressed by him!

At the same time, Bucky narrowed his eyes and shouted:

“Bruno, it’s now!”

His voice naturally spread throughout the Marin Fandor Square through the amplified telephone worm, which made many people stunned.

What does this mean?

Squeak————

But in the next moment, everyone understood.

Even Ace looked at the void less than half a meter in front of him in disbelief, and at this time, he suddenly opened a door to space!

Immediately, under the shocked gazes of all the observers in the world, a big man with a horn hairstyle appeared in the air, and he stretched out his hands and dragged the shocked Ace into the air door without hesitation.

Click!

With a crisp sound of the door closing, the sky returned to its original state, and the execution table was already empty.

Fire Fist Ace, rescued!

After this scene, the entire Marin Fandor was silent for a moment, and then a huge uproar broke out.

“Aaaaaa!!!a Ace, Ace was rescued, we made it!!! ”

“How come! What is that thing? Fire Fist Ace disappeared!! ”

“Damn it, damn it!!! What a strange Devil Fruit ability is that! ”

“We... Has it failed? ”

“What now? At this point, is there still point in fighting the war? ”

“Bucky the Clown! All of us were being toyed with by him, this man was terrible! ”

“Look, the bow of the Moby Dick!”

“Fire Fist Ace, I was really rescued by them!”

Soon some navies close to the Moby Dick discovered that an air door opened at the bow of the Moby Dick, and Bruno came out of it with Ace, and standing beside them was the San Juan wolf watching the ship. Seeing this scene, everyone was completely convinced that this was Bucky’s real plan!

First, he helped Whitebeard briefly regain his peak strength, allowing him to stop two generals alone, and then let Ledfield stop Karp.

Then use himself as bait to attract the attention of the Sengoku, and save Ace in one last move!

These plans are linked one by one, leaving the Navy with no way to parry.

The Warring States were also furious, and when he saw the Moby Dick a few kilometers away, he couldn’t help but roar angrily:

“Science troops, don’t hide, destroy the Moby Dick and capture Fire Fist Ace!

Don’t try to escape Marin Fandor today!

Bucky, aren’t you very calculating?

I see how you can resist these pacifists, as long as the ship is destroyed, you will not be able to go anywhere! ”

With this roar of the Sengoku, on the left and right sides of Marin Fandor’s rear, more than a dozen pacifists led by Battle Peach Maru suddenly appeared, and at this time they were rapidly approaching the Moby Dick.

“PX1, destroy all the ships here for me!” Orochimaru roared with a giant

axe.

Tick Tick————

With the roar of Orochimaru, the eyes of those pacifists flashed red one by one, and their mouths began to accumulate lasers!

Seeing the dozen pacifists who had accumulated yellow ape lasers, the navy suddenly felt that they could do it again.

Boom!!!

Many pirates were caught off guard, which seriously injured these pacifists who opened the way.

Fortunately, the target of these pacifists is ships, otherwise the words of the navy are wrapped up front and back, and the Whitebeard Pirates will definitely suffer heavy losses.

However, it was the Sengoku order that allowed them to destroy the ships that completely buried these dozen pacifists.

“Sabotage ships? No, Lord Bucky said that I would be optimistic about the ship. ”

At this moment, a thick and loud voice resounded through Marin Fando.

Everyone almost subconsciously looked for sounds, and then they saw that the “giant” standing on the Moby Dick was growing larger at a speed visible to the naked eye.

In just a few breaths, he grew to 180 meters like half of a hill!

Under everyone’s horrified gaze, the San Juan evil wolf raised his fists high, and then “buzzed” under Orochimaru’s terrified gaze, and Juan’s mountain-like fists were actually covered with a layer of pitch-black armed color domineering!

Hiss————

Seeing this scene, let alone the Navy, even the people of the Whitebeard Pirates were gasping madly.

“Liar, huh? It’s a giant, no, even the demon Oz just now is not that big! ”

“Damn, what’s going on with this guy!”

“Wait! You see, on such a huge body, this guy can still use armed color domineering!? Monster! ”

“It’s over! That group of pacifists, it’s all over! ”

“Why would such a terrifying guy become Bucky’s subordinate? Damn it! Is this the man’s backhand? ”

People watching the live broadcast around the world were also holding their heads and screaming.

And those supernovas, they were also shocked one by one.

Even in the new world, when the pirates of the Four Emperors who watched the live broadcast saw that the huge body of the San Juan Demon Wolf could still use armed colors, the faces of the pirates turned white.

What is it like to be hit with a punch after being armed by such a giant?

The thought came to everyone’s minds almost at the same time.

But soon, they knew!

“Evil Wolf Continuous Ordinary Fist!”

Because at this time, Juan’s thick and loud voice sounded again.

Boom!!!

In the next instant, under everyone’s shocked gaze, those dozen pacifists had just opened their mouths to destroy the pirate ship when they were directly smashed by the huge fist that rushed into the sky!

And then under the continuous bombardment of Juan, let this group of pacifists all turn into a pile of scrap iron!

When Juan once again removed his fists from the pacifist positions on the left and right sides, there were only two giant pits with a diameter of more than 100 meters and a depth of tens of meters, and a pile of

mechanical parts with “fragments of limbs” inside.

Hiss————

Seeing this scene, both the people present and the people watching the live broadcast were shocked and gasped.

You call this thing a normal punch?

“Lord Bucky, I protected the ship!”

At this time, Juan was happy like a 180-meter child waving madly in the direction of Bucky.

“Juan, well done, go back and add food for you!”

Bucky gave a thumbs up. (Read violent novels, just go to Feilu Fiction Network!) □

“Long live Lord Bucky! Sure enough, there is meat to eat with Lord Bucky! Juan roared excitedly.

Good guy, just add a meal and buy you?

Say it earlier, why didn't you say it earlier, come to our navy earlier!

Do you want to eat?

The Warring States did not expect that there would be such a monster in the advancing city!

Based on his perception, the giant before was definitely a very simple guy.

Why would such a guy be locked up in Advance City!

As long as there is meat to eat, you are willing to work, this comes to the Navy's unprocrastinating generals and seedlings?

At this time, Sengoku's heart ached so much that he couldn't breathe.

The appearance of the San Juan Wolf, although very surprising, did not have much impact because he did not come towards Piazza Marin

Fandone.

So, the yellow ape, who had just got rid of his white beard, decided to

teach Bucky a lesson while he was proud!

Almost in the next instant, the yellow ape had already arrived at the time when Bucky was confronting the Warring States, and if the all-out kick with the shining fruit laser was kicked, it would definitely be a serious injury!

“Hey, is this the speed of the Shining Fruit?”

Mr. Golden Flash, who wants to attack from behind, is he trying to kick me to death with such a ruthless attack?

It’s as strong as a monster! ”

And Bucky, who was facing off in the Warring States, tilted his head slightly between words, and he dodged the yellow ape’s flashing sneak attack, and then looked at the yellow ape and pouted:

“A marshal of the navy, a senior admiral, not speaking of martial virtue, came to deceive this young man who came to sneak up on me! It’s really scary. ”

Yellow Ape: “...”

At this time, he finally felt that he had always spoken in this posture before, and he really had a very cheap feeling.

Sengoku was also helpless and shocked:

“Foresee the future! Are you even so proficient in this level of domineering? You’re a monster! ”

Boom————

As soon as the Warring States remarked, it once again caused an uproar.

Foreseeing the future, can this kind of thing be done?

This level of domineering is only known to the world’s top combat power like the Warring States Yellow Ape.

Many navies don’t have access to this link at all.

But even so, it does not prevent them from knowing the strength of this

ability!

But how terrifying it must be to think about being able to predict the enemy's future attack in battle.

No wonder this man faced the Warring States Marshal and the Yellow Ape alone without the slightest panic.

In the face of such an enemy, how else to fight?

As if hearing the hearts of all the navies, Sengoku snorted coldly, lifted the fruit ability and "boom" and rushed directly to Bucky and shouted:

"What about predicting the future, this level of insight and hearing is not always available, besides, even if you can predict it, do you have to open Bucky!?" King Kong Fist! "

Speaking of the Warring States, a burst of drinking and bullying open!

In the next instant, a circle of golden-black lightning suddenly wrapped around the Sengoku fist and smashed towards Baki.

I have to say that the Warring States are right.

Especially at this time, the physical aspect is still Bucky's weak direction, this punch is entangled, Bucky has no way to dodge.

Yu Guang glanced at the yellow ape, and Bucky sneered in his heart, since he can't hide, he won't hide, just borrowing your punch to run away.

Thinking of this, Bucky also said coldly:

"Then I'll learn the marshal's tricks!

Breaking evil shows that it is the heavenly flower!

Drink!!! "

With Bucky's burst, the white-gold light above his right fist fused with purple cherry blossoms, and smashed towards the Sengoku with a domineering aura of magnificent glazed colors!

Boom!

Boom————

Two powerful domineering auras exploded above the sky!

In the next instant, everyone watching the live broadcast found that the sky was cracked again!

Swoosh————

After only holding it for a few seconds, Bucky's figure turned into a streamer, and was blasted away for several kilometers by the impact force of the Warring States.

Boom!!!

Seeing Bucky plowing an arc-shaped ravine hundreds of meters long on the ground, everyone couldn't help but be horrified in their hearts, saying that the Warring States were still the Warring States.

Phew————

In the next instant, when the smoke and dust cleared, everyone saw Bucky shrouded in a white-gold ball of light, except for a little blood spilling from the corner of his mouth, he didn't even have his clothes torn!

How can it be?

The navy was so disappointed that they couldn't seriously injure him?

At this time, although the corners of his mouth were bleeding, he still had a smile, and saw his figure slowly floating, looking at the Warring States a few kilometers away, and then took out a megaphone worm in his arms and shouted to it:

"Thank you Marshal of the Warring States for sending me out of the encirclement! Brothers, thank the Marshal of the Warring States for me!

The Warring States clever plan to settle the world, lose Ace and break the army! Thank you to the Marshal of the Warring States for sending him off! "

As Bucky's words fell, everyone who had already returned to the Moby Dick according to the plan at the moment when Ace was rescued took out the phone worms and shouted in unison:

"The Warring States have a wonderful plan to secure the world, and they have lost Ace and broken the army! Thanks to the Marshal of the Warring States for sending him off!!! "

"The Warring States have a wonderful plan to secure the world, and they have lost Ace and broken the army! Thanks to the Marshal of the Warring States for sending him off!!! "

"The Warring States have a wonderful plan to secure the world, and they have lost Ace and broken the army! Thanks to the Marshal of the Warring States for sending him off!!! "

"Hahahaha———"

After the roar, the laughter of the pirates spread from the megaphone bug to Marin Fandor, and also spread all over the world.

Seeing this scene, Ben's happy navy was completely dumbfounded.

It turns out that Bucky actually deliberately went to get this punch from the Marshal of the Warring States?

In order to get out of the encirclement !?

Is this man even in your calculations?

Warring States clever plan to settle the world, lose Ace and break the army?

Killing people and pig hearts?

It's terrible!

The Warring States standing on the execution table in the distance saw this scene, heard this thank you that spread throughout Marin Fandor and the world, and Bucky's punch just now was equally powerful, which made him suddenly feel a surge of qi and blood.

At this moment, the Warring States finally felt the pain!

But the Warring States were still angry and eager to fill, but he gritted his teeth and roared:

“Bucky the Clown!!! Poof—————”

It's just that the Warring States just roared halfway, and suddenly didn't hold back and was so angry that a mouthful of old blood spewed out!

For a while, the world was silent!

PS1: Brothers, 5000 words of chapters! After that, try to write large chapters as well.

PS2: Just the editor said that it can be listed, I also just knew, then today from this chapter to the shelves!

After being put on the shelf, it is probably to write a large chapter, 35,000 words a day to guarantee the bottom, and after it is on the shelf, it will first explode a few chapters, and about 20,000 or 30,000 words of the saved manuscript have been sent!

Because the listing is too sudden, there is no save, the rest of the saved manuscripts are sent, I will first go to the later saved manuscripts to combine two, so that the brothers can see more coherently and coolly!

Well, without further ado brothers, please subscribe, your subscription is the motivation for me to rush down, the pirate chapter has just begun, with a hurry, there will be a high dynasty next!

Finally, please subscribe, ask for full subscription, ask for automatic subscription!

Little Moby!! Five!.

Chapter 049

Sengoku was angry and vomited blood!

I have to say that seeing this scene is really embarrassing!

The wise general Sengoku was actually angry like this by that clown

Bucky!

When everyone watching this live broadcast around the world saw this scene, they all felt aggrieved for the Warring States.

In the Chambordi Islands, Renly, who was sitting on the trunk of a mangrove tree, saw this scene and immediately raised the wine jug in his hand and said:

“Hahaha, Bucky really has yours! This cup toasts you. ”

Kidd patted his knees and laughed:

“Not only is he powerful, he is good at planning, but he also knows how to calculate people’s hearts, what a terrible man! I just didn’t expect that the Marshal of the Warring States would be angry and vomit blood? It’s hilarious! ”

Trafalgar-Rowe shook his head solemnly:

“Kidd is in charge, don’t talk about the wind!

How much pressure did the Warring States carry in this war?

From the moment the Clown Emperor joined this war, the Navy was at a disadvantage all the time!

Admiral will be one-on-one with Whitebeard at the beginning, and later two people besieged or even three people besieged Whitebeard!

It can be said that it is a great loss of face for the Navy!

Prestige has dropped again and again!

Now even Fire Fist Ace has been rescued by the Clown Emperor.

Even the behavior of wanting to keep the clown emperor was calculated by him, and in the end, he was so disgusted by the clown emperor, no one can stand it! ”

Hiss—————

Kira and the others on the side also gasped when they heard Luo’s analysis.

They hadn't thought about it before, but now that they were so concerned, just by bringing in the perspective of the Warring States a little, they felt that their blood pressure had begun to soar.

It is not easy for the Warring States to endure until now.

"Wait, look over there with Whitebeard!"

At this moment, someone suddenly exclaimed, apparently something had happened on Whitebeard's side.

Everyone subconsciously looked over.

After seeing the red dog and the green pheasant attacking wildly around Whitebeard left and right, the three separated again.

At this time, the corners of the white-bearded "seven-six-seven" Zi's mouth kept spilling blood, and the peak posture before no longer existed! Whitebeard gasped, looking exhausted, and if it weren't for the cloud cutting pestle in his hand supporting his body on the ground, he would have fallen down.

At this moment, Whitebeard's iconic crescent beard is half less, and his body is all damaged by explosions.

The flesh and skin are rolled up, and the blood is dripping!

The whole person has almost become a blood man.

It's terrible!

But think about it, he is facing the top combat power of the two navies!

And the sneak attack of the yellow ape before!

Being able to be killed immediately is already the reason why Bucky opened Whitebeard.

Margau and Diamond Joz in the distance were immediately heart-wrenched when they saw this scene, and immediately rushed closer.

But at this moment, Whitebeard suddenly took a deep breath and roared:

"Margao, Joz, don't come here!"

Now you two listen!

Next came the captain's final order!!! ”

Boom————

Since the disbandment of Roger's Pirates, Whitebeard has never used the captain's orders on these children.

Suddenly saying this at this moment made Margau and they all have a bad premonition.

“Daddy!!!”

All the Whitebeard Pirates seemed to have a bad feeling.

“Ace, it's been rescued!

The strategic goals of our Whitebeard Pirates have been achieved.

It's time for everyone to retreat!

All the Whitebeard Pirates obeyed, and the captain now orders you to turn around and leave Marin Fandor! ”

As soon as Whitebeard's words came out, everyone's bad feeling became stronger and stronger.

Margao, on his part, still wanted to struggle, spread his wings and roared:

“Good! Daddy, I'll pick you up! ”

“!!! Margau”

Whitebeard's angry voice sounded:

“Do you still want to be willful at this time?

The Whitebeard Pirates will be handed over to you and Ace in the future!

As your father, you naturally have to escort your children!

Let's go, set sail.

Don't look back!!! ”

Hearing Whitebeard's words, all the members of the Whitebeard Pirate

Group burst into tears.

“Daddy!!!”

“Let’s go!!!”

Whitebeard roared again.

Margau gritted his teeth, fluttered his wings and shouted:

“Everyone in the Whitebeard Pirates Regiment obeyed the order, turned around, and Yang Fan set sail !!!”

Hearing Margau’s voice, Ace, who was standing on the Moby Dick, knelt down directly and roared in tears:

“Nope! Dad!!! ”

At the same time, the red dog opposite Whitebeard, who was also panting, laughed viciously:

“Hahahaha, go?

Whitebeard, aren’t you too naïve!?

Don’t even think about leaving any of your white-bearded pirates today!

I’m going to kill them all!”

The pirates should all be killed!!! ”

“How could you get away with it!”

Whitebeard’s eyes that had been closed suddenly opened, released Cong Yunche, who had been holding it, and suddenly opened his arms and roared with the cloak behind him:

“Children, set sail boldly and confidently!

This is Daddy’s last farewell gift to you.

Drink!!! ”

In the next instant, two white apertures appeared above the open fists of the white beard, and this time the power above the aperture made the red dog and the green pheasant look very different.

“Canine Tooth Red Lotus !!!”

“Violent pheasant beak !!!”

Almost at the same time, the two of them immediately used a big move

to attack again.

Bang!

Click, click————

But there is no doubt that the two big moves of the red dog and the green pheasant were directly shattered by the last shock power of Whitebeard.

Boom!

The space is broken, and the ground is shaken!

Click-click-click————

In the next instant, under everyone's shocked gaze, the entire inner and outer squares of Marin Fandor were directly split in half!

The original naval headquarters was directly split in two at this moment under Whitebeard's fists!

With this punch, Whitebeard completely cut off the idea of the navy's pursuit.

The island split in half, and a huge crack of hundreds of meters stood in front of the navy!

Those members of the white-bearded pirate group who originally all ran backwards burst into tears when they saw this scene.

After taking one last deep look at Whitebeard, all of them rushed back with tears and gritted their teeth!

They knew that they couldn't waste their father's kindness.

After Whitebeard punched these two punches, he stood in place holding Cong Yunche in his hand, completely motionless.

Only a faint gasp remained, proving that he still had a breath.

Seeing this scene, the red dog eyes turned red and roared:

"Damn Whitebeard, can't you die in peace!?"

"Pluto!!!"

Poof————

Akainu's punch unsurprisingly hit Whitebeard and melted his chest.

Wha————

A burst of green smoke came out, and the green pheasants behind them all smelled the smell of burnt meat.

“Daddy!!!”

Captain Margao, who was fleeing, was immediately dumbfounded and roared in grief when he saw this scene.

At this moment, the red dog looked up, his white-bearded eyes were lowered, and the corners of his mouth were slightly raised:

“Sakaski, if I can die in the hands of a strong man like you, my husband's trip is not in vain, my life has been completed!”

Hearing this, the red dog's body shook violently,

Originally, he wanted to directly melt Whitebeard's body, but at this moment he still gave this strong man his last respect.

Poof————

As the red dog withdrew his hand, Whitebeard spewed out another mouthful of blood. (Read violent novels, just go to Feilu Fiction Network!) □

The green pheasant in the distance withdrew the two ice blades condensed in his hand, and looked at the legendary pirate whose flame of life was about to burn out with a complicated expression.

Sizzle————

At this moment, Whitebeard let out a gentle breath, as if he had exhausted the strength of his whole body in one fell swoop.

The red dog and the pheasant also knew that these were Whitebeard's last words.

Even if they were hostile, they did not stop it at the moment.

But what Whitebeard said next made everyone's faces change greatly!

“One-piece, it’s real!!!”

As Whitebeard’s last life-consuming cry echoed, Marin Fando fell into complete dead silence.

Warring States and Karp, the three major generals, and many naval pirates.

Everyone looked at the mighty figure in disbelief!

The world is completely crazy at this moment because of this sentence!

If Roger alone started the era of sea thieves, the “One-piece” he said is still debatable...

So at this moment, the man closest to One Piece spoke this sentence again, which proves that the [One-piece] that can buy the entire world absolutely exists!

One piece is One Piece!

One was once the strongest man in the world!

There is no need to say much weight in what they say.

What’s more, these two people chose to make this secret public before they died, and their credibility was even higher!

Isn’t there such a saying?

When a man dies, his words are good.

In any case, Whitebeard’s words really stirred up a thousand waves!

The whole world is crazy about it!

The world of One Piece is almost a chaotic era of the Warring States under the sub-sealing system.

Coupled with the fact that there is a secret treasure of the sea such as the devil fruit, and there are so many treasures buried in the sea, it will breed a group of pirates.

This also gives many people who can’t live on, and people who don’t want to suffer from the birds of their own country or world government,

have a better choice!

Therefore, it is very natural to set sail without saying a word.

If you don't change the world from the root, the pirates will never be killed!

Bucky, who was standing beside Ace, looked ahead indifferently.

Whitebeard took over Roger's will!

Two eras and two kings alternate in succession!

I have to say that this is a very great spirit.

They can be regarded as the pioneers of this era.

But if the pirates alone want to break the shackles and rules of this world, it is impossible!

Pirates will only mess up the world.

Whether it is the revolution of the revolutionary army or the freedom of pirates, although they are scarce in this world, they are not necessary.

One world and one regime, if there is no suitable program leader, and there is no group of like-minded people fighting together, then in the end, the brave will eventually become evil dragons!

The current Bucky doesn't want to bother with this for the time being, and he doesn't want to worry about it.

He would not have had any such inclination until he stood on top of this world.....

He admires people like Roger and Whitebeard, but he won't choose to do it!

If he hadn't hung up, then Bucky would definitely find a place to become a big landowner and enjoy the night.

But even if he hangs, he won't choose this way!

Pinning his hopes on others is not his style.

Under the perception of seeing and smelling, Bucky could feel that the

last bit of life flame of Whitebeard was completely extinguished.

Once the strongest man in the world, not long ago in the navy headquarters Marin Fandor bloody battle three admirals, after exhaustion and death, but not fall!

He ended his legendary life in the most dazzling way.

Goodbye, Whitebeard.

“Daddy!!!”

At this moment, the entire Marin Fando resounded with a series of mournful cries.

But at this moment, an angry shout made the mournful cry over Marin Fando stunned.

“Very good! Whitebeard is dead!

Now it's your turn!

You evil pirates don't even want to run! ”

The red dog eyes were cold and shouted:

“I'll send you to hell with my own hands to reunite with your stupid daddy!”

There is no doubt that the red dog's words completely angered the white-bearded pirate group.

But compared to the others, Ace's anger was even greater, and he roared at the red dog with blood-red eyes:

“Red Dog !!!”

“Oh? Isn't this the Fire Fist Ace that killed Whitebeard and killed so many companions? ”

The red dog spoke contemptuously and the figure swept in the air:

“Don't worry, whether it's you, Whitebeard, or your companion, you will eventually be sent to hell by me along with your One Piece daddy and your sinful bloodline!” Hahahaha————”

“Akainu, I’m going to kill you!!!” Ace’s eyes were blood-red, and at this moment, the overlord-colored domineering aura burst out from him.

Airplanes!!!

A powerful momentum swept out, which made many members of the white-bearded pirate group who ran back faint by the impact.

Bang!

It’s just that his overlord color was just halfway released when he was directly smashed on his head by Bucky with his fist with a flowing sakura, smashing his upper body into the deck of the Moby Dick.

“Who are you going to kill, Ace, can you stop talking without going through the test of your brain?”

That’s the admiral, is it what you said you can kill by killing?

Where do you put Whitebeard? ”

Bucky rolled his eyes:

“Look at the good deeds you did, if it weren’t for Whitebeard dividing the battlefield, those guys who were stunned by your overlord color before would have become revenants under the navy sword!”

By this time, haven’t you grown a little?

Ace!

It’s good that I didn’t open your Hailou stone handcuffs, otherwise I don’t know how much you guy has to drag back! ”

Ace, who had just pulled his head out of the deck, heard this, his body shook, and finally he lowered his head in frustration and gritted his teeth:

“I understand, I will remember today’s shame! Sooner or later, I will avenge my daddy! ”

“Gee.”

Bucky shook his head, looked at Jabba, who looked a little ugly to the

side, and then patted him on the shoulder and laughed:

Mr. Jabba didn't have to show this expression.

In the case of Captain Roger, who can take 0.9 as a father?

Just get used to it, Whitebeard and Karp do much better than Captain Roger.

At least taught Ace to be a sentient and righteous child.

Okay, let's go here. "

But I thought in my heart, fortunately it is not my son, otherwise I have to break his leg!

As he spoke, he looked at Karp and Ledfeld, who were still fighting in the distance, and laughed:

"Mr. Barrylock, if you don't come back, we can run away with the bucket."

"You bastard boy!"

In the distance came the sound of Ledfield's scolding:

"The old man helped you block Karp, a pervert, for so long, you repay me like this, right?"

"Hahaha, how dare you."

Bucky smiled and continued:

"I will not forget our deal, and when I leave Marin Fando, I will tell you immediately."

"Hmph! Even if you kid has a conscience. "

Only then did Ledfield smile with satisfaction.

At the same time, the red dog burst into shouts at Bucky:

"None of you want to leave, watch me destroy your ship, see how you stand in the way!" Volcanic meteor !!! "

The low-flying red dog pointed his fists at the sky, and in the next moment, his arms immediately expanded several times into the arms of

two giants, and then spewed hundreds of huge magma arms into the air.

These huge magma arms, as long as they land on the pirate ship, must be able to smash the ship to pieces.

Seeing this scene, everyone in the Whitebeard Pirates had an idea almost at the same time.

Finished!

However, Bucky still looked relaxed, raised his finger and pointed behind the red dog and said:

“Aren’t you going to kill the pirates? Who to kill is not to kill? You look at the dozen or so people in the corner behind you, each of them is a murderous criminal who pushes into the city, they don’t need us to be much more sinful? ”

What the!?

After hearing Bucky’s words, everyone almost subconsciously followed the direction of his finger.

This suddenly made everyone’s pupils shrink sharply! .

Chapter 050

Three minutes ago.

“Ai—————s!”

Luffy, who had just rushed back, catapulted directly from under the

Moby Dick, hugged Ace tightly and said excitedly:

“I knew Uncle Bucky was so powerful, he would definitely be able to save you!”

Hahaha, it’s great that you’re okay!

Seeing you about to be executed before almost scared me to death! ”

“Luffy, you guy is still so willful!”

Although Ace still had tears on his face, he still smiled when he saw

Luffy, and slapped him on the head a few times and sighed:

“This time we really owe someone a big favor, what should we do?”

Luffy also retracted his smile:

“Well, I didn’t think about it for the time being, but it’s okay, there will always be a chance to pay it back in the future.”

“Just you two little fart to return my favor? Let’s go to the next life! ”

Bucky pouted disdainfully:

“If I need your help, I’m afraid I’m not far from death at that time.”

“Hey! Uncle Bucky, it’s hurtful for you to talk like that. Luffy snapped.

Ace laughed.

Although he didn’t say anything, he already took this kindness to heart.

With Luffy their group back.

The sand crocodile, who was playing with Doflamingo, also returned, and both of them are probably tired of acting.

However, the current Klockdar naturally cannot be Doflamingo’s opponent, and Doflamingo does not want to go all out.

It can only be said that Lao Sha picked up a life, otherwise he would really become Capri’s second!

On the other hand, Sambell came back with a moonlight Moriah who had been beaten all over his face, which was also the task that Bucky gave Sambell before the battle began.

Moonlight Magic Duck this guy, useful in the future.

The members of Bucky’s side, including Ivankov’s shemale brothers, have basically all returned.

Now it’s time for the members of the various teams of the Whitebeard Pirates.

At this time, seeing that the red dog was still chasing after him and wanted to kill him, Bucky showed him a clear way!

Looking in the direction of Bucky’s finger, everyone couldn’t help but be

stunned.

Then, everyone saw the group of people staying in the corner of Marin Fandor!

Each one is a vicious criminal who can be named!

They are either slaughtering cities or islands, or killing people for pleasure, or vicious criminals who have destroyed half of the kingdom.

And standing in front of this group of vicious criminals is Seven Wuhai Blackbeard-Marshall Dticch!

As well as the Black 16 Bearded Pirates, and the former warden of Advance City, Yu no Hiru!

After seeing this group of people, Sengoku also reacted to what Blackbeard had done before going to advance the city.

“Tichy !!!”

The already angry Warring States saw that there was a traitor here, and immediately added fuel to the fire and instantly turned into the golden giant Buddha tens of meters tall, looking at Blackbeard condescendingly and shouting:

“You’d better give me an explanation!”

“Thief hahahaha———”

Blackbeard was covered in black qi, and glanced at the Warring States Road with disdain:

“Explain? What explanation do you want?”

Warring States, can’t you see this clearly?

These seven martial seas, labor and management don’t want to be!

Do you think that the reason why Labor and Management chose to become Qiwu Hai in the first place is to go to the Advancement City to find a stronger partner!

I just didn’t expect that I was preempted by that man!

Bucky the Clown!

What surprised me was, why did you only take those few people?

Obviously, there are still many strong sea thieves in the infinite hell!

If you release them all and bring them all here, I'm afraid you can easily overturn the naval headquarters!

At the end of the day, it's still young.

But then again, I still have to thank you, otherwise how could I recruit such a good partner? Thief hahahaha————

Look at my partners, not bad Bucky the Clown, oh no, I should call you the Clown Emperor now!

By the way, tell you, they are the guys who survived the final killing of everyone in the infinite hell, not much worse than your group of old men, right?

Thief hahahaha————”

Blackbeard's words can be described as completely shocking the world!

Is there an infinite hell in the Great Prison of the Deep Sea? This is something that many people don't know.

But listening to the name, you also know that it is the kind of place where serious criminals are held.

In that kind of place, all the prisoners are released, and then they kill each other to select the strongest prisoners?

How scary is that!?

I have to say that Blackbeard's words not only shocked the people watching the live broadcast in the world, but also filled the blood pressure of the Warring States and the navies.

In this regard, Bucky nodded with satisfaction, Blackbeard's such arrogant behavior was exactly what he wanted to see!

If Blackbeard wasn't so arrogant, Bucky wouldn't know how to attract

hatred from the navy!

I just don't know if he will still laugh so happily after he ruins his plan.

"Eight-foot Qiong Gouyu!"

As Bucky thought, Blackbeard was too arrogant, which made the yellow ape, who had always clocked in on time, couldn't help but come to a head start.

Nourish —————

Huh!!!

In the next instant, countless golden lasers rained down from the sky and bombarded Blackbeard directly in their direction.

"Oops! You guys try to hide behind me!" "

Blackbeard, who was still laughing wildly, smiled sluggishly, and suddenly roared:

"Dark Water !!!"

Hooohoo————

With Blackbeard's roar, a large cloud of black qi rose from behind him and from behind him, turning into a black curtain and blocking the front.

Poof————

Boom!!!

Although this huge black screen absorbed a lot of the yellow ape's laser, many of them missed, causing a huge explosion in the direction where Blackbeard was.

Ahem————

A few seconds later, Blackbeard's group ran out of the smoke of the explosion in some embarrassment.

Everyone else had some injuries on them.

"Damn, there is still no way to completely absorb the damage!"

Blackbeard bit his mouth with rotten teeth and unwillingly.

“You can spare me!”

The yellow ape raised his right hand again and pointed to Blackbeard:

“It’s already terrifying that you can block the attack of a naval admiral so easily, how can the newcomers now be as strong as monsters!”

Nourish ———

Huh!!!

As he spoke, several lasers shot over.

“Let me come.”

This time, Yu no Kiru, who was standing on Blackbeard’s side, chewed on his cigar and walked out.

“Hahaha, okay, then leave it to you!”

Blackbeard flicked his black snort and said:

“Go, little ones, now go finish my plan!”

Poof———

Airplanes!!!

As soon as they took a few steps, the demon knife came out of the sheath on Yu Zhi Xiliu’s side, and in an instant, seven or eight huge slashes ten meters long bombarded those lasers.

Boom!!!

The slash collided with the laser, and suddenly there was a huge explosion.

The navy who saw this scene was immediately shocked.

“What!”

“This guy actually took the attack of the Yellow Ape General so easily?”

“Who is he again?!”

“And it’s endless!!! How can anyone wrestle with the general! ”

“Damn it, damn it!!! Where the hell did these monsters come from? ”

I have to say that at this moment, the mentality of many navies is a little

broken.

First of all, the white-bearded god Xia Fan VS Red Dog, Yellow Ape, one hammer two, VS Red Dog, Yellow Ape, Green Pheasant, one hammer three.

Then there is Bucky Walking VS Sengoku, Yellow Ape, pick two!

There is also a Lederfield who can play back and forth with Lieutenant General Karp!

There is also a Jabba armed god!

Now the Blackbeard Pirates actually have such a terrifying swordsman in addition to Blackbeard.

What the hell is wrong with this world?

Some navies are confused!

“Thief hahahaha!!!”

Blackbeard also laughed maniacally when he saw this scene:

“It’s you, Hiliu!”

But his laughter stopped abruptly in the next moment.

“It’s not good Captain, Whitebeard’s body is gone!”

The poisonous anxious voice came from the front, making Blackbeard directly stupid.

Crunch————

In the next second, an air door opened beside Bucky, and Bruno lifted Whitebeard’s body from inside. (Read violent novels, just go to Feilu Fiction Network!) □

Bucky took out the megaphone bug and grinned at Blackbeard in the distance:

“Whitebeard’s body is on my side, shouldn’t you want to use the Dark Fruit to devour the shocking fruit ability that has not disappeared on Whitebeard’s body?”

Wouldn't it, wouldn't it?

It turns out that the Dark Fruit still has the ability to seize people with other abilities?

It's so scary, Blackbeard! "

"What!!!?"

Blackbeard was completely dumbfounded this time, he didn't expect that this clown Bucky knew so well about his fruit ability.

Even his plans are clear!

Does this man really get everything?

Even if you have the foreknowledge of the future, it is impossible to use it to this extent, right?

This is not a prediction of seconds into the future, right? This is a direct calculation of what will happen in the future.

Shouldn't this man be the awakening of the torn fruit of the Superman line?

Blackbeard was stunned.

And at this moment, not only Blackbeard, but even Warring States and others were stunned.

What did they hear just now?

Blackbeard's Devil Fruit ability to seize someone else's Devil Fruit?

Especially listening to the meaning of Bucky's words, Blackbeard seems to be able to control two Devil Fruits by himself?

Impossible, right?

Warring States and others couldn't help but feel a chill in their hearts.

But is it necessary for Bucky the Clown to lie to them?

Immediately, the look they looked at Blackbeard became more and more dangerous!

Blackbeard also felt several killing intents that instantly locked him, and

the chill made him snort.

Of course, it was impossible for him to admit it now, so he could only stare at Bucky with resentment, and then forced a smile:

“I said you, the high-ranking clown emperor, can you not use my little role to divert the contradiction?”

I just saw my father’s miserable appearance and didn’t want his body to fall into the hands of the Navy!

Besides, I used to be a member of the Whitebeard Pirates! ”

Before Bucky could speak, Ace yelled at Blackbeard angrily:

“Shut up!!!

Tichy!

Especially you, only you can’t be considered a member of the Whitebeard Pirates.

The guy who chose to kill his companions for the sake of a devil fruit!

Captain Saatchi has such a good relationship with you, if you really need that devil fruit, will he not give it to you if you ask him?!

To Saatchi, you are his family!

You beast!!! ”

Blackbeard heard Ace’s angry roar, and his smile couldn’t help but stop.

Thinking of the Saatchi who always took care of himself and always shared the pressure for himself on the battlefield, he actually felt guilty in his heart.

After an ugly look flashed across his face, he still laughed:

“Thief hahahaha, Captain Saatchi’s words are indeed that I can’t stop him!”

But Ace, my ambition is calling me!

I can only honor my own ambition, what’s wrong with it!

I’ve been waiting for so many years just to wait for this opportunity!

Therefore, no matter who stands in my way, I will do it mercilessly.

I'm so sorry, Captain Ace. "

"You!"

Ace trembled with anger at his words.

Bucky on the side glanced at Ace obliquely, his heart was still too young, and he took the conversation with a smile:

"Blackbeard, your language art is really not bad, three or two sentences will make my nephew break the defense."

In fact, I first paid attention to you with the three scars you left on

Shanks' eyes more than ten years ago.

I haven't seen anyone who can make my brother suffer such a big loss.

You are the first!

Blackbeard, you have the posture of four emperors!

Heck, you shouldn't have set your sights on Whitebeard's territory long ago, right? Then I'm going to talk about it.

The whitebeard guy died, his territory, I still have to watch for him Oh Tiki. "

Swish!

As soon as Bucky said this, this made the gaze that had originally fallen on Bucky turn to Blackbeard again.

A man who was able to hurt red-haired Shanks more than a decade ago!?

At that time, the redhead's strength may not have reached its current peak, but it will not be much worse!

Did Blackbeard have such terrible strength back then?

Is this guy another careerist?

I felt that the Warring States, the yellow ape, the red dog and the green pheasant looked at themselves more and more unkindly.

Even if Blackbeard had just added a lot of powerful combat power at this

time, it was a confidence expansion, and it was impossible to withstand the killing intent of these big guys.

He was already cursing Bucky at this time in his heart!

Thinking to myself, how can this man always engage himself?

“You guy————”

Blackbeard choked in anger, and then immediately quibbled:

“Clown-emperor, why do you want to buckle the black pot for me!

If you want to annex Whitebeard’s territory, go and annex it!

How could I be a match for red-haired Shanks at that time!

Even if Shanks’ strength did not reach the peak more than ten years ago,

he was almost a general-level master at that time.

How could I...”

Just before Blackbeard finished speaking, suddenly a magnetic voice

came from the other side of Marin Fandor:

“Long time no see Titch.

I didn’t expect you to be so “modest”.

No wonder you can get to where you are today, it seems that Bucky is

right, you have the posture of four emperors!

Which of the four emperors of the New World fancy?

We know each other so well, it shouldn’t be me hahahaha.

As for this scar on my eyes... But it has always been my motivation to

push myself forward!

Tichy, you’re what I’ve been aiming for!

Don’t be so presumptuous. ”

Boom————

When this voice appeared, accompanied by the terrifying overlord color

domineering that shrouded the entire Marin Fando, the faces of the

Warring States completely changed.

The Warring States gritted their teeth even more:

“Redhead, is this guy of yours still here?!”

Ugh————

Almost at the same time, everyone looked in the direction where the domineering aura emanated.

Where the warships at the port were divided into two rows.

Then the redhead’s striking Redforth and the flags of the red-haired pirates appeared at the harbor.

“Red-haired Pirates!!!”

“How did this man come here!”

“It’s over! It’s all over! ”

“Why, why are there two Four Emperors, no, three Four Emperor level combat power coming to the headquarters! Do intelligence officers all eat? ”

“If they attack the headquarters of the Navy...”

When they saw the red-haired pirate group also appear, most of the navy’s mentality completely collapsed.

Even Karp, who was fighting with Ledfield, chose to take the initiative to retreat, returned to the Sengoku on the execution table, and roared with a solemn expression:

“Redhead, what are you guys doing here?”

Shanks said with a serious look:

“I’m here to end this war!”

Poof————

It was originally a very forced sentence, but at this moment, suddenly a laughter was heard by the megaphone worm, so that the serious Shanks almost collapsed.

Subconsciously turned his head to look in the direction where the

laughter came from.

Immediately, Shanks saw the familiar but somewhat strange figure, and then he heard the man laugh and say:

“Hahahaha———— I’m sorry Shanks, I said that sentence before you came!”

Chapter 051

Hearing Bucky’s words, Shanks was stunned for a moment and then immediately laughed:

“Bucky? I didn’t expect it to be really you guy, you guy, hiding really deep enough ahahahahah———— uh? ”

Shanks opened his mouth to laugh halfway, and suddenly found Jabba, Barrett, Doringo, and Sambell standing next to Bucky, his eyes and tongue bulged out!

“Mr. Jabba! Brother Douglas! Big Brother Doringo! And Mr. Sambell!

Are you all right?

It’s really great! ”

Shanks raised his hand and pressed the door of his head, looking incredulous, tears had erupted from his eyes.

When the Jabba people heard Shanks’ name, they couldn’t help but smile, even Barrett!

You must know that today’s Shanks is already one of the four emperors of the new world, the top existence in the world today.

To be such a character and be willing to call them that proves that

Shanks is still the same Shanks.

It made them all very happy.

Shanks, who was half-crying, suddenly changed his face as if he remembered something, and said with tears in his eyes:

“Say, do you want to come to my ship?”

“Shanks, you give me about the same!”

Bucky’s face suddenly darkened:

“Dig me in front of me, huh?”

“Hahaha, Bucky don’t mind, I’ll just ask casually, what if it succeeds?”

Shanks shamelessly spoke:

“Don’t forget, you can have such terrifying strength now, or I advised you to eat that devil fruit in the first place!”

“You give me less of this! You impudent fellow. ”

Bucky rolled his eyes, if he hadn’t inherited the memory of Bucky the Clown, he would really have been killed by this guy with red hair, oh no, after all, he had seen the original plot.

Thinking of this, Bucky’s heart moved, and he suddenly had a plan.

Logically, Shanks shouldn’t have said such a thing on such an occasion.

No matter how happy he was about the reunion with his old friend, he would not talk about what would happen after the hour at this time.

Clearly anachronistic.

So, is this guy testing himself?

Hehe, what would be simple for a person who could become the Four Emperors.

Indeed, after he passed through Bucky, the before and after changes were too great.

Even if Bucky was later separated from Shanks for more than ten years, as Bucky’s best friend, it was hard for him to believe that Bucky had changed so much, so it was normal to want to try it.

In that case, Bucky will naturally cooperate with Shanks to act.

“If you hadn’t hid behind me and scared me in the first place, how could I have turned into a dry duck!”

Bucky sighed and said:

“If it weren’t for my own coincidental development of the fruit’s ability later, I’m afraid I would have died countless times, and I was really almost killed by this guy of yours!”

Hearing this, Shanks also understood that this Bucky was the Bucky he knew.

Because he scared Bucky and caused him to swallow the [Superman Split] fruit that turned him into a dry duck, only he and Bucky know.

Therefore, Shanks stopped tempting, and immediately became solemn and said:

“Bucky, we’ll talk about it later.

Now, as you said before, let’s end this war first.

There is no point in fighting any longer. ”

After speaking, Shanks’ figure suddenly jumped up in the air, and after stepping out a few waves of qi in the air, he came to the bow of the Moby Dick and stood side by side with Bucky to look at Karp and Sengoku on the execution table and said in a deep voice:

“Marshal of the Warring States, Mr. Karp!

Now there are many people on the battlefield who have been seriously injured, but they can still be rescued and treated.

If it continues, it will lead to more deaths!

If you still want to fight, then our red-haired pirates don’t mind accompanying you to fight again!

Finally, Whitebeard’s body we are going to take away! ”

“Impossible!”

As soon as Shanks finished speaking, the hawkish ghost spider belonging to the red dog line shouted in a deep voice:

“Whitebeard was killed by our General Sakaski, it is our booty, we can’t let you take it, his head must be left to shock the world...”

“Shut up!!!”

Shanks, who was originally kind-faced, turned cold after hearing the words of the ghost spider, and a terrifying overlord color swept out directly.

Airplanes!

That ghost spider lieutenant general didn't finish speaking, but he directly rolled his eyes and fainted!

Even the ground and stones around him were shattered!

You know, it's a vice admiral!

Even the white-bearded overlord-colored domineering did not affect a lieutenant general, and Shanks' overlord-colored color actually stunned the ghost spider directly?

Click!

Almost at the same time, people around the world who were watching the live broadcast saw the picture plunge into darkness.

Ibaki's sightings also immediately discovered this situation.

Did the aftermath of the overlord color stun all the phone bugs that were broadcast live around?

Shanks, what kind of overlord color has you reached this guy?

Is it that super overlord color?

It's not impossible!

After all, in the plot that Bucky knew in the previous life, the redhead put an overlord color dozens of kilometers away, and directly forced the forested state of Admiral Green Bull to retreat. Frightened, he quickly ran away from Wano Country with a bucket.

It is precisely because of that incident that the emperor is at the same level, which has become a joke!

Bucky was amazed in his heart, worthy of being the last four emperors to

appear!

I have to say that the overlord color of the redhead really shocked everyone in the navy.

Especially his precise control of the overlord color.

Only let the ghost spider faint alone, and the others only felt the oppression of the red-haired overlord, but did not mean to impact their spiritual consciousness.

This made a haze appear in the eyes of the three major generals, even Karp and Warring States.

The current situation of the Navy is really incomprehensible!

Especially since they don't know that the live broadcast has been cut off.

So, now the Navy is passive.

If you take the initiative to agree, then the prestige of the navy will be lowered again and again.

If you do not agree, so many naval soldiers may well die on the spot!

“No ———”

“Sakaski!”

As soon as the red dog was about to choke and speak, it was interrupted by the Sengoku yelling.

“Huh——— hehe”

Just when the atmosphere was tense, Bucky stroked his hanging hair, and laughter echoed:

“Navy, you guys won.

The goal has already been achieved.

Whitebeard has also withdrawn from the stage of history, and the four emperors of the New World have already been killed by your navy, so you are not satisfied?

So be it.

Give me face, how about this war end here? ”

As soon as Bucky’s words came out, Marin Fandor, who was originally a little noisy, fell into an eerie silence again.

When Shanks on the side heard this, his body was shocked, and he looked at Bucky with an inexplicable look in his eyes, and he suddenly had a sense of déjà vu of luck!

Give me a face?

Bucky, you guy is too good at pretending!

It really makes me jealous!

Shanks gritted his teeth in his heart.

Not only did Shanks think so, but when others heard Bucky’s pretentious words, their hearts were also crazy, thinking when they could also use this sentence to pretend to be a hand!

After Bucky said this, everyone in Marin Fandor turned their eyes to the Sengoku standing on the execution table.

After being silent for a few seconds, Sengoku let out a long sigh and roared:

“All the navies helped to rescue the wounded immediately and urged the medical staff to hurry up and arrive! War..... It’s over! ”

Boom—————

As the last roar of the Warring States echoed over Marin Fandor, whether it was the navy or pirates, this moment was cheering, and they finally saw the hope of life!

The three generals turned their heads to look at the Warring States at the same time.

“Sengoku!” Karp opened his mouth to say something, but was stopped by Sengoku raising his hand.

“I will bear the responsibility of everyone this time!”

Sengoku looked around at everyone and said in a deep voice:

“I will pray to the Air Marshal, and then resign to the five old stars!” The future of the Navy is entrusted to you. ”

“Marshal of the Warring States !!!”

Hearing the words of the Warring States, everyone in the navy was extremely moved.

This is to take all the responsibility with his position as a marshal of the navy, and to spare all of them the punishment of the world government! I have to say that this move of the Warring States really touched all the navies present who understood the situation.

This is the last pampering of a senior’s life. (Read violent novels, just go to Feilu Fiction Network!) □

“Hey.”

Karp sighed and said nothing more.

He knew the tendencies and aspirations of his old friend.

Sengoku is definitely reluctant to give up the position of marshal, and he still has many dreams that have not been realized!

At the beginning, they said that they would end the era of sea pirates together.

Until now, the Warring States have made such a choice, how to make Karp not sigh.

Yellow apes, red dogs, and green pheasants naturally also know the wild hopes of the Warring States.

But if he doesn’t bear this responsibility, if he pushes down layer by layer, won’t it make the people below shed blood and tears?

Therefore, the behavior of the Warring States is actually the most appropriate, but it is also the most testing of human nature.

Apparently, the Sengoku did not disappoint everyone.

Although he has been a marshal for many years, despite holding a high position, he is still the wise general who is willing to sacrifice for his subordinates!

Since the Warring States and set the tone, the three major generals could only accept it silently.

The next step is the process of treating the wounded.

On the Moby Dick.

Syllable!

Shanks suddenly patted Bucky's shoulder and complained:

"Bucky, you guy is too good at holding a cup!

What is it called, give me a face, how about this war end here? , you guy!

If it were me, how could I let you get away with it! "

"So you're just a stinky pirate, and the people Sengoku are marshals of the navy!"

Bucky showed no mercy:

"Don't you have points in your heart? Also tried to compare with the Marshal of the Warring States of the People! "

"I lean! Bucky you guy, aren't you a stinky pirate! "

Shanks furious:

"Don't hurt each other like each other, okay?

Wait, I'm a!

Bucky, how is this guy taller than me? When did you develop a bastard for the second time!

I just said it felt weird when I saw you before! "

Shanks was dumbfounded when he said it, and kept raising his hand to compare his height with Bucky, and he was even more depressed by comparison, two heads behind, giving him a half-dead breath!

Bucky pouted disdainfully:

“Grade 2 cripples who haven’t reached two meters, don’t talk to me! I don’t talk to people under two meters. ”

“Groove! Bucky, your mouth is so poisonous, no wonder the Warring States are all angry and vomit blood! ”

Shanks covered his heart, looking angry.

Burst!

Seeing the state of the two of them, the Jabba people on the side couldn’t help but laugh, this feeling made them feel that they were still on the [Oro Jackson].

Others didn’t expect that these two big guys of the Four Emperor level would also joke.

Coupled with the relaxation after the war, it also made them all smile at once.

However, at this moment, Bucky suddenly frowned and said in a deep voice:

“That’s not right!”

“No, what’s wrong!” Shanks subconsciously said.

But in the next second, his expression also became serious.

Looking at Bucky, the two drank almost in unison:

“Blackbeard! (Tichy)”

The two of them shouted, causing the laughter on the De Moby Dick to disappear instantly.

At this moment, everyone suddenly had a creepy feeling.

Oh, yes!

What about Blackbeard?

He was obviously still confronting that guy before, but suddenly he seemed to have completely forgotten him.

Not only their side, but also the side of the navy reacted.

The five people of Warring States, Kapu, Yellow Ape, Red Dog and Green Pheasant sat together and looked at each other, their expressions gloomy. Without a doubt, this is definitely a Devil Fruit ability!

Otherwise, it is impossible for them to let the Blackbeard Pirates, the most deserving guy, run away, which is simply unreasonable.

Even if they were attracted some attention when the redhead came, with the domineering appearance of a few of them, it was impossible not to catch the movement of so many of them leaving Blackbeard.

Since it has only been discovered now, it must be the power of the Devil Fruit.

“There is only one devil fruit that can do this!”

The Sengoku looked extremely cold.

And Bucky’s side said the name of the fruit with Sengoku almost at the same time:

“Superman is the Fruit of Silence!”

“Fruit of Silence?”

Shanks frowned:

“What is the power of this fruit of Bucky, can you elaborate?”

Not only can they leave quietly in this kind of master-like situation, the most important thing is that the ability of this [Silent Fruit] can also make people ignore their existence.

Judging by their performance in the Warring States, apparently they also forgot about the existence of Blackbeard!

I have to say that this fruit ability is really a little too powerful!

Sure enough, this guy Tichy is not so easy to kill! ”

Bucky was silent for a while, and after recalling the crumpled [Devil Fruit Guide] in his previous life, he spoke:

“As far as I know about the [Fruit of Silence], one of them is that it can

create an invisible soundproof wall, which can isolate the sound transmission inside and outside the wall.

Another is the ability to completely eliminate any sound it produces!

Of course, other capabilities are not excluded. (Denuo Zhao) Especially at each stage, the abilities that the Devil Fruit can develop are different!

But as far as I know of the devil fruit, there should be only this fruit that is most likely to do the previous situation. ”

After Bucky finished speaking, everyone nodded in agreement.

The other side.

Blackbeard, who had stolen a warship and left, looked at Marin Fandor, who could only see the coastline in the distance, and only after confirming that no one chased him out did he breathe a sigh of relief, looked at the man standing beside him and patted him on the shoulder and laughed:

“Thief hahahaha———”

This time thanks to you, Blazer.

If it weren't for you, I'm afraid we would really be annihilated in Marin Fandor. ”

Hearing Blackbeard's words, the man named Blazer opened his mouth and said something to Blackbeard, but after talking for a while, there was no sound.

“Hey! Blazer you guy! You forgot to turn off the fruit ability! Blackbeard said speechlessly.

After he reminded that Blazer so much, he suddenly realized:

“Ooooooh. Get used to it, I mean.....”

Before Blazer finished speaking, Yu no Shiru went over and said:

“He's saying you idiot don't play like this next time, you almost played us all to death, what about your low profile? What about your forbearance?”

What about your strategy? Tichy! ”

Blackbeard was furious when he heard this:

“Bastard Hiryu, don’t you know to save me some face? I’m the captain!!!

”

“Hmph! Always save you face, no one wakes you up, you will regret it! ”

Hiliu was not used to him at all, and directly “slammed” the door and walked into the cabin.

Seeing this, Blackbeard smiled proudly, grinned again, grabbed Blazer’s shoulder and began to thank him.

After a while, he heard no sound, and he turned his head to see where

Blazer was frantically opening his mouth again.

Snap!

Blackbeard slapped his head and said helplessly:

“Blazer, you’re muted again.”

“Oh, sorry Captain, get used to it...”

PS: The fourth 5000+ is already 20,000 words, and there is one more at 12 o’clock in the evening!.

Chapter 052

An hour later, outside the Chambord Islands.

Margaard looked at Bucky and the redhead with a haggard face:

“Bucky, Shanks, thank you so much this time.

Your kindness is remembered by our Whitebeard Pirates.

Let’s separate here. ”

“Good!”

Bucky nodded at them:

“It’s been a good ride.”

“Take care.” The redhead also nodded.

After a moment of hesitation in Ace behind Margao, he still stepped

forward and said with some difficulty:

“Uncle Bucky, Uncle Shanks, Uncle Jabba...”

After calling his uncle one by one to thank him, Ace finally set his gaze on Luffy, and he bowed to them:

“Next, Luffy will ask you to take care of it.

My brother is too reckless, and I hope you can help him find his companion.

I will remember your kindness! ”

At this, Eston paused, then knelt down with a bang at Bucky, and then gave Bucky a knock.

“Finally, thank you all for your life-saving grace!”

Seeing this scene, Jabba and the others also smiled.

After bidding farewell to Ace, before Bucky could say goodbye, Shanks suddenly jumped out and looked at Bruno and said:

“Hey! Does Bruno want to get on my ship and mess with me? Bucky is boring! ”

“Shanks, you bastard!” Bucky gritted his teeth.

“Hahahaha———”

Shanks jumped back onto his Redfors from the Moby Dick and grimaced at Bucky:

“Just kidding, Bucky, you’re still so careful!”

When he was finished, Shanks stood at the bow of the boat and waved at him and smiled:

“Although I would love to fight you, now is obviously not the time, let’s see you in the new world next, Clown Emperor!”

“See you in the new world, redhead!”

Bucky put his hands in his pockets, and the corners of the clown’s makeup mouth rose slightly, revealing a wanton and arrogant smile.

After watching the redhead leave, Bucky suddenly took off from the bow of the warship, then turned and nodded at Ledfield and smiled:

“Mr. Barry Lock, it’s time to fulfill my promise to you.”

After hearing Bucky’s words, Ledfield was stunned for a moment, and then a smile appeared on his face.

High in the sky.

“Sleeping in the ancient town? It turned out to be in that place. ”

Ledfield watched Bucky be silent for a moment, then he smiled and spoke:

“When I was using it before, I accidentally read the memory of that straw hat Luffy.

From his memory, I found a guy named Anilu.

That is, the pity guy you mentioned to us before.

The owner of the natural thunder fruit, but encountered the rubber fruit of the thunder nemesis, is indeed very unreasonable. 293 Bucky raised his eyebrows and said in surprise:

“Mr. Barrylock, what do you mean by that?”

“As far as my speculation is concerned, Anilu should have gone back to his hometown of Empty Island Beka.”

Ledfield smiled.

Bucky raised an eyebrow:

“Hasn’t Beica been destroyed by Anilu?”

“Definitely not, I’ve been to Beca before.”

Ledfield smiled mysteriously:

“Don’t ask why, because I just know, just as I can read the memories of the straw hat kid.”

Is it also a kind of domineering like foreseeing the future and listening to everything?

It seems that Raleigh has this similar ability?

Bucky knows:

“So, Mr. Barry Lock, is this considered to have declined my invitation in advance, and then recommended another new person to cultivate me?”

Ledfield was stunned when he heard this, and then laughed:

“You’re so smart.

That’s right!

If I do find Bat Fruit one day, maybe I will go to you.

After all, after being able to live forever, the sea will become interesting again.

You tell me? ”

“Hahahaha————”

Bucky also burst out laughing, and then split a hand and raised Bruno below:

“Then I will also give Mr. Barry Rock a gift.”

Syllable!

After that, he turned to look at Bruno and smiled:

“Bruno, open the door of space in Sleeping Ancient Town.”

“Yes, Lord Bucky!”

Bruno did not hesitate and raised his hand to slap the void in front of him.

Squeak————

Immediately after that, a door to space appeared in front of the three people.

Seeing this, Ledfield was stunned again, but when he saw the three words

“Sleeping Ancient Town” carved on the stone tablet on the side of the road opposite the gate, he suddenly smiled.

Immediately, he walked in without hesitation.

In the seconds when the door of space was about to close, Ledfield suddenly said with a smile:

“Bucky, I’m curious, if I hadn’t told you the whereabouts of Anilu, would you let me know that Bruno had been to Sleeping Town?”

“It’s inevitable!”

Bucky was startled, and then his smile converged, and he said in a deep voice:

“The man is chivalrous, and he befriends the five duxions.

Hepatobiliary holes, hairs.

In the talk, life and death are passed.

A promise is heavy!

Barry Rock seniors, may things be done, and there will be a period later.

”

Hearing this, Ledfield on the other side was stunned for several seconds before laughing:

“Hahahaha, what a promise, Bucky, there will be a period later!”

With that, Ledfield turned away (BHBD).

Looking at his back, Bucky could vaguely hear Ledfield shaking his head and silently reciting the words he had just said.

Returning to the warship, Bucky looked at Luffy:

“Luffy, do you need me to ask Bruno to send you to meet your other companions?”

Luffy was silent along the way.

After hearing Bucky’s words at this time, he shook his head a little heavily, looked at the familiar and frightened Chambordi Islands in front of him and said:

“Uncle Bucky, Shanks and Ace are right, I’m too weak!

If I go to the new world with the same mentality as before, I am afraid

that I will encounter something like that in the future.

At that time, if I had not been able to protect the power of my partner...

That desperation I don't want to experience again.

So, I want to ask Uncle Reilly to teach me practice!

Uncle Bucky, aren't you going to see Uncle Reilly?

Can you take me for a ride? "

Hearing Luffy's words, Bucky smiled, raised his hand and patted Luffy's head and smiled:

"Of course, no problem."

Ding————

At this moment, the panel prompt sounded again.

Bite!

"Congratulations to the host for changing the plot of [Top War] and starting the mission settlement... The settlement is complete and the reward has been distributed. "

Bite!

"Reward: Fruit Ability [Split Stripped]———— without any resistance and resistance from an ability person, under the condition that the host's own comprehensive strength is higher than the other party, can split the ability in the Devil Fruit ability person from the ability itself, and then strip the ability out separately, and ensure that the ability will not suffer any harm, and can re-implant it into the fruit to make it become a devil fruit."

Hiss!!!

After seeing this [Split Stripped Ability], Bucky's heart couldn't help but be shocked.

I'm super! Dark Fruit!??

Is this the reward for changing the plot of [War on Top]?

I have to say that this reward is really a bit against the sky!

No, it should be said that it is even more heaven-defying than the ability of [Dark Fruit]!

After stripping the Devil Fruit ability out of the human body, can it be re-stuffed into a fruit and let it directly generate a Devil Fruit?

If the world government knows that he has such an ability, then it is not possible to hunt him down with all its might?

You must know that if you have this ability, Bucky can hunt people with various abilities and use their abilities to strengthen his subordinates!

In this case, it won't be long before Bucky has an army of terrifying Devil Fruit abilities capable of subverting the world!

In contrast, Kaido's artificial devil fruit is much more crotch-pulling, especially with various side effects.

As for the limitations of the [Split Strip] skill, those limitations are nothing, at least for Bucky.

With this ability, Bucky suddenly had various thoughts in his heart.

(Read violent novels, just go to Feilu Fiction Network!) □

For example, the first thing to change is Barrett's fruit ability.

What a thing!

Barrett, a person with such physical skills and domineering, what is the matter of eating a fruit of that fit?

Even eating an animal line is not comparable to the increase of the combined fruit.

Become a Godzilla, slow, stupid and beaten.

Become the biggest monster, get hit the most viciously!

In the theatrical version, if Barrett casually changes the Devil Fruit of the animal line, he can burst everyone with physical skills alone!

There is no need to become so big a Godzilla, waste domineering, slow

speed, low accuracy.

It was a complete waste of his domineering talent!

You know, that's only the strength that Barrett has developed about two years after he was out of prison.

If he were allowed to exercise a little longer and eat the right fruit, the result would be unimaginable!

Bucky had various thoughts popping up in his head at this point.

Anyway, the first one must be given a fruit for Barrett.

Moreover, this fruit Bucky already has a goal!

Right in the new world!

(You can guess which Barrett's Devil Fruit is)

Thinking of this, Bucky thought of that Momo fruit of Bundywald again!

It's a pity.

If only I had acquired this ability earlier!

This fruit ability is actually very suitable for Barrett.

But it seems to be very suitable for Jabba.

Jabba is still a fruitless person.

Tut!

It seems that his team still has a lot of room for improvement.

King of the World, it's normal to have a few Four Emperors under his hand, right?

I have to say that this [Split Strip] makes Bucky very excited, so it's no wonder that Blackbeard breeds such ambition after discovering [Dark Fruit].

After calming down a little, Bucky had a headache.

So many excellent abilities in one, but he can't last because of his physical problems.

Men can't last!

This is a big question!

It's really not good, wait until the forces stabilize, go to the Boeing Islands to exercise!

Just as Bucky was thinking about the follow-up cultivation, Doringo descended from the sky:

"The Barky Chambord Islands have arrived, what do we say now?"

"Well, according to the original plan, let's go to Mr. Reilly first."

Bucky thought for a while and looked at Ivankov and his party to the side:

"Ivan-chan, where are you in the Chambord Islands?"

"Just ahead, Iha!"

Ivankov excitedly made a golden rooster independent pose:

"I have already contacted the people of our kingdom to pick us up, so all comrades-in-arms, just part here, and you must come to the Kamabaka Kingdom as a guest when you have the opportunity in the future!"

"Goodbye!"

"Lord Shemale, when I stabilize on Lord Bucky's side, I will definitely go to the Kingdom of Kamabaka!"

"Goodbye little Ivan!"

Luffy and Xiao Feng grabbed the side of the ship and waved at Ivankov below.

After seeing off Ivankov, Bucky and they docked the ship next to Luffy's [Sunshine Sonny].

The appearance of this large warship almost scared Dibaru and the others guarding the ship.

Until they saw the group at the bow of the boat, and the eye-catching straw hat, he immediately waved his hand excitedly:

"Brother Luffy, it's you! Why are you back? Blew me away! "

“Huh!? Sanji? Luffy was startled when he saw Dibalu.

When the latter heard this, he immediately pointed at himself with a roar:

“It’s me, Dibaru!”

After speaking, he also threw a wink at Luffy.

“Huh? What, it’s not Sanji, what are you guys doing here? Luffy said with a disappointed look.

“What? Are you praising me handsome? ”

Before Dibaru finished speaking, the little brother next to him pointed to Dibaru who was hanging a bandage:

“Of course, help Brother Luffy guard the Sonny! Brother Luffy, you see, our eldest brother’s hand was injured in the fight with those who wanted to come to fight the Sonny’s attention. ”

Hearing this, Luffy was stunned for a moment, and then immediately bowed to Dibaru and said:

“Ah! Thank you so much, Sonny for taking care of you. ”

Seeing this, those subordinates of Dibaru also smiled.

Dibalu waved his hand casually and smiled:

“It should be me repaying Big Brother Luffy’s kindness, so why are you coming back Brother Luffy?” And who are they? ”

“Oh, they’re my uncle’s friends, we’re going to find Uncle Reilly, do you know where he is?” Luffy spoke honestly.

“Of course, I saw Uncle Renly helping others coat today, and this will be a break in the shop.”

Dibaru waved his hand and said:

“Go, I’ll take you there.”

“Thank you so much.” Luffy smiled and spoke.

With Dibaru leading the way, they quickly found [Xia Qi knocked the

bamboo bar BAR, and then everyone walked in directly without hesitation.

Squeak————

The bar door was pushed open, and Reilly and Xia Qi, who were originally solemn, were first stunned after seeing a few people at the door, and then a smile gradually appeared on their faces.

“Jabba!”

“Renly!”

“Mr. Reilly!”

“Deputy Captain!”

Jabba was the first to go over and give Renly a bear hug, and the others were also excited, even with tears in their eyes.

This group of old friends has not seen each other for decades, and at this moment there is really a feeling of being separated from the world.

After some conversation, Renly also understood Bucky’s next purpose.

That is to travel to the new world and receive Whitebeard’s territory!

The Blackbeard guy must not be allowed to take the lead.

If you want to change the plot, you have to catch Blackbeard and die!

“In that case, then leave the coating of your ships to me!”

Reilly patted his chest and spoke.

Bucky nodded, then looked at Lu Qi and said:

“Then Luqi, you will go to the ship to replenish supplies and food first, remember to save a little more meat, Juan this guy likes it.”

On the side, Huan, who had not appeared for several chapters, suddenly grinned:

“Lord Bucky is so nice.”

Lu Qi’s side looks like he wants to talk and stop, stop and want to say.

Bucky raised an eyebrow and said:

“Lu Qi, you are a big man, you have something to say.”

When Lu Qi saw everyone, he gritted his teeth and said:

“Lord Bucky, we have no money!”

Ha???

This time it was Bucky’s turn to be confused, and there was a reason why he really hadn’t thought about it.

Poof————

Xia Qi on the side giggled.

Bucky’s face did not change at all, and he said calmly:

“It doesn’t matter, I’ll make a move, give me half a day, money is not a thing!”

Saying that, he looked at Bruno to the side and said:

“Bruno, go, come with me to Magic Valley Town.”

Go to Magic Valley Town to get rich?

Everyone was puzzled, was there any treasure there?

It seems that there is no one else in that place except for a few descendants of Roland Du over there in order to prove the existence of the Golden Township?

Could it be that there really is a golden township there?

Everyone was curious.

But Bucky’s side had already caught Bruno and opened any door to leave, and everything could only wait until Bucky came back to see it.

PS1: Oh, there’s a chapter tomorrow morning at eight or nine o’clock.

Ps2: Thank you to the [Heavenly Court] boss for the 100 VIP points and 2 reminder tickets, Little Mo Bai Xie!.

Người mua: Hoan Hỉ Phật

Chapter 053

“Lord Bucky, Magic Valley Town has arrived, but where are we going to

get money?" This place is an illegal area, and I haven't heard of any rich places when I was doing missions here before. "

After walking out the door, Bruno scratched his head in confusion.

"Don't worry, let the bullets fly a little longer."

Immediately, Bucky split out of one hand and flew directly to the tavern in Magic Valley Town with Bruno in his hand.

Squeak-----

As the door of the Baki Tavern opened, the originally noisy atmosphere inside suddenly fell eerily silent.

Almost everyone, the first time their eyes fell on Bucky.

Tap-Click-----

Bucky turned a blind eye and went straight to the ~ boss who had forgotten to wipe the wine glass:

"Boss, I want to ask, do you know where Mont Blancuri Kate lives?"

When the tavern owner heard this, his body shook, and he quickly spoke, and pointed in a direction at the same time:

"Oh, oh, you said the diving guy, he's sitting on the west side of the island, and you can see it along the coastline."

"Okay, thanks."

After Bucky finished speaking, he put a thousand Baileys on the table, and then said to Bruno on the side:

"Bruno, let's go."

"Ah, yes, Lord Bucky." Bruno nodded and immediately followed.

He had just reached the door when he was dragged by Bucky's hand and spiraled into heaven.

Boom-----

After they left, the entire tavern became a complete sensation.

"I just didn't read that wrong, right? It's that man! "

“Blue hair, long ponytail, clown makeup, white suit, and flying! Who else but a hot man! ”

“But wasn’t he still in Marin Fandor before? How did you cross half a great route to get here now? Impossible, right? ”

“What is impossible for such a strong person at this distance?”

“Anyway, didn’t you find out? He also went to look for that [Mont Branculi Quete], didn’t Bellamy also go to him two days ago? ”

“Have you forgotten that Monchi D Luffy, who used to offer a bounty of 100 million and is now 300 million, also went to find the guy from Coolikate!”

“How could you forget! That horrible guy solved Bellamy with one punch! Hey, you guys say Bellamy won’t have to suffer again this time, right? ”

“Hiss~~”

Everyone in the tavern gasped.

Magic Valley Town, to the west.

As Baki flew over Coolicot’s house with Bruno, he saw the Mountain Ape Coalition he remembered helping a ship to be modified.

The appearance of the transformation was similar to the modification of the Merry in his memory.

The has wings on both sides of the side of the ship, and a tail wing in the stern.

At the same time, he also heard the sound of dialogue coming from below.

“Bellamy, are you sure you’re going to find Empty Island? Does that kind of place really exist? ”

“Shut up! Since the straw hat kid can find it, why can’t I find it? That man would not allow his dreams to be tarnished! I want to follow the

route he took! ”

“Hahaha, Bellamy, do you think so much of the straw hat kid guy? If you had said it earlier, we wouldn’t have charged you money! ”

“Less nonsense, will I Bellamy miss that little money? Coolikit, did you say that Straw Hat kid guy really went to the empty island? ”

Hearing Bellamy’s inquiry, almost everyone temporarily stopped the movement in their hands and turned to look at him.

Kurikite didn’t speak, just made a silencing gesture, then took a cigarette and pointed to the sky with a smile.

Knock - knock - knock ———

“It’s the Golden Bell! The golden bell is ringing again! ”

“Hahaha, this is the second time you’ve heard it this month, right?”

“Bellamy, you are so lucky that you can hear the bells of the empty island before you set sail.”

“The bells of the empty island?”

“You... You... Are you.....”

Hearing the words of the two apes, Bellamy also subconsciously looked up, and his pupils shrank suddenly, and he subconsciously exclaimed:

“Little... Small... Clown Emperor?! ”

Bellamy’s stammering made everyone feel stunned.

Clown Emperor?

Who’s this?

How could Bellamy be so shocked.

Almost at the same time, everyone followed Bellamy’s gaze and looked up, and then the next second everyone exclaimed like Bellamy.

“Little... Small... Clown Emperor?! ”

“Yo.”

Bucky above the sky waved and smiled at them:

"I heard that you are going to the empty island, can you give me a ride?"

I went to the empty island for something. "

Seeing Bucky above the sky, the smoke in Kulikai's mouth fell to the ground, and he murmured:

"Oh, this time I really saw an amazing character!"

An hour later.

Bucky and Bruno boarded Bellamy's converted ship and were escorted by the Mountain Ape Coalition to the middle of the rising current.

Bellamy carefully walked to Bucky not far from this time and said:

"Lord Bucky, have you been to the empty island too?"

"I haven't been, but my little nephew, oh that luffy who punched you did." Bucky smiled.

If you haven't been there, you haven't been, and you don't have to bring up a punch KO or something!

Bellamy gave an awkward but polite smile:

"Hehe, so that's the case, a man like Monchi D Luffy turned out to be your nephew, no wonder. In other words, Lord Bucky went to the empty island this time? "

Bucky also did not hide:

"Go to the empty island to get the gold, they can't take the gold that those people wanted to send Luffy before, so this time I will go and take the gold away, and find someone by the way."

Bellamy's body froze.

Good fellow, be my ship, and take my gold?

Isn't this bullying honest people?

The mud bodhisattva also has three points of fire, right?

Bellamy immediately took a bottle of wine from his companion and handed it to Bucky:

“So that’s the case, Lord Nabaki will take a sip of wine and wait for a while.”

“Well said.” Bucky smiled and nodded.

At the same time, the combined army of mountain apes in the distance shouted at Bellamy:

“Lord Bucky, Bellamy, the rising current is coming soon, be worried!”

Hearing this, everyone was shocked in their hearts.

Bucky wasn’t sitting either, but got up to watch the spectacle.

Two minutes later.

Rumble!!!

I saw a huge current with a diameter of hundreds of meters rising into the sky, directly carrying the ship under their feet to the sky.

“Aaaaah! Really flying! ”

“Damn, this won’t wreck anyone, right?”

“It’s terrifying! I’m going into the clouds soon! ”

Seeing the clouds above his head, Bucky did not hesitate to use smashing magic, and under the shocked eyes of everyone, the white pillar of light in his hand soared into the sky, shattering all the approaching sea of clouds, allowing ships and rising currents to fly upwards faster.

The speed of rising currents is extremely fast!

In just a few minutes, Bucky’s domineering spirit had already explored the island of gods [Apayado] and Gaya Island above the Cloud Sea.

Burst!

A few seconds later, the pirate ship completely broke through the cloud sea blockade and flew out, and finally smashed and landed on the cloud sea.

“Oh my God! Look over there, there really is an empty island! ”

“It’s a miracle!”

“Hahaha, that man is really right, the empty island really exists!”

Bellamy was trembling with excitement.

Bucky smiled and ascended to heaven on the spot, looking at Bellamy below:

“As long as you believe, it will naturally exist.

People’s dreams never end!

The trip was very pleasant, so I’ll go first, Bellamy. ”

After that, Bucky carried Bruno into the sky and flew straight to the Island of Gods.

Seeing Bucky flying away with Bruno, Saqis whispered in Bellamy’s ear on the side:

“Bellamy, the man said he came to get the gold, so we.....?” (Read violent novels, just go to Feilu Fiction Network!) □

Bellamy shook her head indifferently and smiled:

“Just come for a tour.”

At this time, he couldn’t help but think that when the war was topped, that man and everyone under him alone could fight Doflamingo back and forth.

Several other top combat forces are even facing the generals!

After that time, his worship of Doflamingo had actually been shattered.

Especially seeing the picture of Doflamingo being smashed by that fish man and spitting blood in his mouth!

Think about the man’s attitude towards his subordinates, and think about Doflamingo’s attitude towards him, which is simply inferior to a dog.

Tut.

Just as Bellamy was thinking about this, suddenly a crew member exclaimed:

“Bellamy, someone is flying quickly from the sea of clouds!”

The other side.

When Baki and them had just come up from the rising current, their whereabouts had been discovered by the guards of the Island of Gods, and by this time they had already reported to the supreme ruler of Apayado.

Among the shrines.

Ganfort and the high priest of the Sandians were drinking the pumpkin and chatting together, when the gate of the shrine was suddenly knocked open by the guards, who hurriedly roared:

“It’s not good, Lord Ganfor!

There are Qinghai people who have invaded!

There is also a very powerful Qinghai man who can take people to fly, and he seems to be coming towards us!

Lord Ganfort, what do we do now?

Do you want to gather the guards to drive away the intruders? ”

As this guard spoke, Ganfort looked behind him with a solemn expression, and then slowly shook his head and said:

“I don’t think it’s necessary.”

“Excuse me, you can call me Bucky, he’s my subordinate, Bruno.”

Hearing a sudden sound behind him, the guard exclaimed and fell directly to the ground in fright.

Bucky nodded at him, and then smiled wickedly:

“Thank you for leading the way, otherwise I wouldn’t know the location of the shrine.”

Swish!

When the guard heard this, his face turned pale.

“Hahahaha————”

Bucky’s smile became more and more wanton, and his clown smiling face

gave people an extremely unpleasant feeling, but at this time he winked at the guard:

“Just kidding, I just arrived on the empty island and found out the location of the shrine, it has nothing to do with you, don’t be nervous-sir.”

Hearing Bucky’s words, Ganfort took up the spear placed in the pavilion without hurry, and then gave the High Priest a look and signaled him to hide behind him, and looked at Bucky and said:

“Mr. Bucky, then why did you come to our empty island?”

“Two purposes.”

Bucky is also straight to the point:

“One, take the gold you gave Luffy back then, but that kid couldn’t take with him.

Second, I want the golden stick of that guy from Anilu, well, it should have melted into a trident by now?

Well, that’s it. ”

The originally tense atmosphere suddenly eased after Bucky said that he was Luffy’s uncle.

With Bucky’s detailed description, Ganfort and the High Priest immediately believed Bucky’s words, and then at the strong request of the two, Bucky could only reluctantly stay and hold a banquet.

It is worth mentioning that Bellamy and Webb did not know each other and became good friends.

It’s just that when they saw the huge golden stick nearly 100 meters long that the Sandians and the Empty Island people gave to Bucky, the entire Bellamy Pirate Group was agitated.

But when they saw Bucky casually decompose such a huge golden stick and turn it into a golden boat, the entire Bellamy Pirates completely

quieted down.

Even gold can be easily decomposed, so it is not easy to kill them?

After holding a banquet at Ganfort's invitation, Bucky did not take their gold worth at least tens of billions in vain, but briefly described the major events that occurred in Qinghai in recent years.

Then he told them the cultivation method of seeing and hearing the domineering color, and the cultivation method of arming the domineering color.

This made Ganfort even more grateful, and then they found a batch of gold and gave it to Bucky out of nowhere.

Ba Jin naturally did not refuse to come.

This made Bellamy drool with envy.

But if there was anything else in mind, he did not dare.

Especially after yesterday night, Bucky told them about the two-color domineering cultivation method, which made Bellamy admire him even more.

Teaching methods is naturally inevitable.

Then Bellamy, they understood the gap between them and the top powerhouses!

They couldn't even beat Bruno and were bloodied.

Bruno let them feel Luffy's powerlessness when they first met CP9 and were beaten by them.

Early the next morning, Bucky said goodbye to Ganfort and Bellamy.

After Bruno held Anilu's golden trident for a few minutes, he opened his eyes and looked at Bucky with a smile:

"Lord Bucky, I have detected the location of the owner of this golden trident! It should be as you said, he may be in the direction of Becca next door."

Ganfort, when they learned Bucky's true purpose, were shocked.

Especially knowing that Anilu not only did not die, but returned to the empty island of Beka, made them even more frightened.

Because they were afraid that Anilu would go back and return.

After seeing their looks, Bucky smiled slightly:

"Don't worry, I'm going this time to take Anilu, and from now on don't worry about him coming back."

"Then please, Mr. Bucky!" Ganfort thanked Bucky sincerely.

Bucky smiled, pointed to the huge golden spaceship and smiled:

"I should thank you, so you will see you again in the future."

After that, Bucky controlled the huge flying ship made of gold and approached the door of space opened by Bruno.

Crunch!

As the door of space closed, Ganfort looked at the members of the Bellamy Pirate Group who seemed to be relieved and said suspiciously:

"Guys, I see you are so nervous, is that Mr. Bucky a great man in Qinghai?"

"It's not just a big man!"

Hearing his words, Bellamy and the others smiled bitterly, and then told them the details to Ganfort one by one.

After understanding the beginning and end of the war at the top, Ganfort and the others had a feeling that although they did not understand, they were greatly shocked!

Bucky's side came directly to Becca through the door of space.

Just came out of it, and when he saw the scene in front of him, Bucky was so shocked that he almost wondered if his eyes were wrong!

That Anilu actually ... Farming?

Shocked Bucky for a whole year!

In fact, after seeing the scene in front of him, Bucky was not shocked.

After all, Anilu's character, how could Bucky, an old sea fan, not know?

But the Anilu in the scene in front of him was really too far from the guy he remembered who claimed to be a god!

In front of the hut was cleared out of a vacant lot, above which was a piece of land of less than an acre, which at this time was covered with all kinds of fruits and vegetables.

Wearing a white cloth scarf and a set of linen short-sleeved shorts, Ai Lu was watering the pumpkins with an iron bucket.

Hidden version of Thanos, huh?

This made the corners of Bucky's mouth twitch slightly.

"Lord Bucky, that person won't be the smelly fart guy you said before, who claims to be a god and wants to fly into the universe, right?"

Bruno scratched his horns, a little puzzled for a while.

"He's right."

Bucky is also a little crying and laughing:

"I didn't expect that Anilu to pull like this, was it broken by Luffy's guy?"

Or are you confused? "□"

Chapter 054

In fact, after seeing the scene in front of him, Bucky was not shocked.

Because the Anilu in the scene in front of him is really too far from the guy he remembers who claims to be a god!

I saw a two-story hut made of clouds between a pile of collapsed and broken houses in front of me.

In front of the hut was cleared out of a vacant lot, above which was a piece of land of less than an acre, which at this time was covered with all kinds of fruits and vegetables.

The most striking thing is the hard empty island pumpkin drink.

Wearing a white cloth scarf and a set of linen short-sleeved shorts, Ai Lu was watering the pumpkins with an iron bucket.

Hidden version of Thanos, huh?

This feeling of déjà vu made Bucky twitch the corners of his mouth.

The most noticeable thing is actually the huge [Ark Proverbs] parked not far from the ruined clearing, at this time, this Ark Proverbs has been crawled with countless green vines, like a green vine cage.

If it weren't for the gold that shimmered golden in the sun, it would be really difficult to identify for a while.

"Lord Bucky, that person won't be the smelly fart guy you said before, who claims to be a god and wants to fly into the universe, right?"

Bruno scratched his horns, a little puzzled for a while.

"He's right."

Bucky is also a little crying and laughing:

"I didn't expect that Anilu to pull like this, was it broken by Luffy's guy?"

Or are you stunned? "

The two of them did not mean to converge their voices, and Anilu naturally noticed them quickly.

Seeing two strangers suddenly appear not far from his residence, Anilu was also puzzled:

"Who is Ru waiting?"

"Came specifically for you."

Bucky gets to the point:

"You said that after you were beaten fat, you were completely desperate, and you didn't even yearn for the infinite earth, so is this the life you yearn for?"

Straw Hat Luffy?

The corner of Anilu's eyes twitched, and he immediately thought of the

guy who couldn't die of electricity no matter how he was electrified!

This made his originally hidden heart stir again, and DNA belonged to

Yes!

No way, he can understand that the thunder and lightning of the thunder fruit are useless to rubber, but why is it useless for lightning to generate heat?

Even if these can be understood, then why do I have mastered the heart net (see and smell domineering), and I can't avoid the attack of a person who doesn't know the heart net at all?

Outrageous are you polite?

Since the world is so unreasonable, then Anilu means to swing directly!

Go to the infinite land of a fart, it is better to go home and farm!

"Who the hell are you?"

Anilu's brows jumped slightly.

"I'm the uncle of Luffy the straw hat who beat you up, and I heard that you can't electrocute people, so I'll come and see it too." Bucky gave a wicked smile.

Originally, when he heard Straw Hat Luffy, Anilu felt his blood pressure rushing.

Now when I heard the other party actually say that his thunder and lightning could not be electrocuted, and he specially came to the empty island to take a look, Anilu went directly to his head, and he couldn't hold back his anger.

He wasn't the kind of person who would endure anger.

Naturally, he was casually provoked by Bucky twice and went up.

"You guy... I now understand that that kid is rubber that does not conduct electricity, but he is the only devil fruit in the world! "

Anilu said that the electric light around his body became more and more

shining, and when he said the end, he only listened to the “zila” in the air, and an electric light flashed, he had appeared in front of Bucky, and sneered:

“Why are you!? Trying to blaspheme God’s dignity? Find death! ”

“So fast!”

Bruno, who was originally unimpressed, was shocked in his heart and subconsciously exclaimed.

“Is this fast?”

Anilu didn’t seem to have seen people’s shocked appearance for a long time, and suddenly smiled proudly, and his figure flashed “Zila Zila” left and right before and after Bucky, and then began to enter the maniacal laughter mode of Middle Two:

“Hahahaha, stupid human, why do you want to anger the gods?

Is it impossible to see even the shadow of God?

To punish you for your previous rudeness, I decided to let you feel the pain first!

Discharge 20 million volts! ”

As he spoke, Anilu’s figure flashed again and appeared directly in front of Bucky, raising his fingers shining with blue-white light and pointing at his chest.

Whoosh!

In the next instant, a huge pillar of thunder passed through Bucky’s body.

“Hahahaha————”

Seeing this scene, Anilu laughed maniacally, but his laughter stopped abruptly in the next moment.

Because Bucky, who was standing in front of him, was still looking at him with a playful smile as if he was nothing.

“Huh? You guy really has some strength, no wonder you dare to provoke

God! But I won't stay..."

Anilu sneered, and his figure flashed hundreds of meters away again, but as soon as he was about to raise his hand to discharge his words halfway through his words, he saw the man appear in front of him again.

This startled Anilu! 3

"How is that possible?"

Anilu doesn't believe Bucky can keep up with him at all!

In fact, it is indeed impossible for Bucky to keep up with the speed of Anilu, after all, it is thunder and light, after all, it is light.

This kind of almost teleportation speed, once or twice is okay, after many times, it is simply not able to keep up.

The reason why Bucky can clearly keep up with the pace of Anilu is naturally due to the domineering nature of predicting the future!

With this ability, no matter how Anilu flickers and dodges next, it is impossible to escape Bucky's sights and sights!

Unless Anilu's domineering is stronger than Bucky!

But there are really not many people in this world who want to be stronger than Bucky in terms of domineering and domineering.

At least this is not currently possible in Anilu!

Shh———h

Then Anilu began to constantly try to get rid of Bucky, but no matter how he teleported and flickered, he was still accurately captured by Bucky and followed closely behind him.

"Impossible, absolutely impossible!"

Anilu felt like he was going crazy.

First a straw hat Luffy who is not afraid of electricity, and now a weird man who is not inferior to him in speed.

For a moment, he felt that perhaps it might be right for him to go into

seclusion.

However, Anilu was still not dead, and after another flicker, he stood directly in place, just gritting his teeth and staring at Bucky.

Just when Bucky thought he had completely laid it out, he heard Anilu sneer:

“Your speed is fast, you must have eaten some kind of devil fruit similar to speed, right?”

No wonder you dare to come here to find me.

But what’s the use of your speed?

I’m a thunderbolt, I’m invincible, and any attack is ——— sickening to me!!! ”

Bang!

Before Anilu finished speaking, he was directly punched in the stomach by Bucky, and the powerful force made him directly open his mouth and vomit a mouthful of acid, his eyes were about to bulge, and he looked at Bucky in disbelief.

One hit!

With just one blow, this man made himself completely lose the ability to resist!

Straw Hat Luffy’s uncle?

What kind of monster is this family!?

“I... Can... Be... God! ”

Anilu drooled hysterically, looking broken.

His mentality collapsed.

“A god who is being played.”

Bruno stretched out his palm to the side to mend the knife:

“There are at least 5 of our Captain Bucky’s subordinates who can play with you, and there are countless more that can defeat you in the New

World.”

And five more?

Countless?

Who do you think Lao Tzu is!

“Gag!”

Anilu was so angry that he spat out another mouthful of acid, covered his stomach and grabbed the ground with his head.

Anilu’s mentality completely collapsed.

He was even a little desperate, was he really a waste?

Can anyone bully themselves?

At this moment, out of the corner of his eye, he suddenly found a hand reaching for him.

Subconsciously looked up, and saw the man who casually beat himself, with his back to the light, looking at him with a kind smile, and stretched out a hand to him:

“Anilu, are you willing?

Your talents should not be buried here!

You don’t know how talented you really are!

In my opinion, as long as you master the systematic cultivation method, yours may not be weaker than mine!

Don’t you want to see a wider infinite land?

If you still have the ambition and dignity to be a god!

Then come with me! (Read violent novels, just go to Feilu Fiction Network!) □

From now on, you will be called Anilu of God, the right and left hand of the king of the world, who else can deserve it but God? ”

At this moment, Anilu saw the light!

Perhaps it was the appearance of light that made Anilu subconsciously

proud:

“Of course, as God, my future will be invincible! In that case, it’s better for you to be my right and left...”

Syllable!

Before the word “hand” behind Anilu was finished, he was directly slapped on the head by Bucky with a slap attached to Ryusakura, and half of his body was inserted into the clouds.

Directly photographed it to death, so that Deanilu appeared to be an upside-down green onion pestle in the courtyard.

Immediately, Bucky’s understated voice sounded:

“Okay, Bruno write down the coordinates, drag him away, I’ll go pack the Ark Proverbs, and leave this place.”

A few minutes later.

Bucky steers a large cloud and drags the Ark Proverbs and a golden boat into the door of space opened by Bruno.

Opposite the space door, Renly and his group, who were chatting in the dock, were first shocked when they saw a huge space door suddenly appear on the sea in front of them, and then they were even more shocked!

It’s really the [Ark Proverbs] and that glittering boat is too eye-catching!

So much so that they automatically ignored Bucky, and Bruno who dragged Aini out on the moon step behind.

Yikes!!!

Almost instantly, Renly’s group, who was sitting on the shore of the dock and chatting, directly flashed to the golden boat, and one by one they were surprised.

“Hey———— this boat isn’t supposed to be made of gold, right?”

“Don’t be silly Doringo, how much would this be worth if it were all

gold?”

“Wait! It seems to be made of all gold, neigh! I suddenly don’t want to coat you for free. ”

“I said old Lei, you are not kind! Our decades of friendship, beloved relatives and friends, brothers and brothers are just that, right? ”

“yes, so you have to add money!”

“Don’t go overboard! Old Lei, you look too ugly! ”

After a lot of noise, then they all sat down on the Ark Proverbs and began to set their eyes on Anilu, who had fainted on the ground.....

Boom————

Lu Qi directly poured a basin of ice water on Anilu.

This made Deanilu snort and slowly open his eyes.

After seeing these dozens of pairs of malicious eyes in front of him, he subconsciously flashed with electric light around his body, and immediately teleported tens of meters away.

“This is...”

“Thunder fruit? Good guy, Bucky, you’ve really found a great guy! ”

“Is it known as the strongest natural thunder fruit? Let me try this guy’s orange first! ”

“Wait, Barrett, don’t!”

Boom!

Vomit!

Huh————

Bang!

Before Bucky could finish speaking, Anilu was directly blasted away by Barrett with a shaved and high-level armed color domineering punch, causing him to vomit a mouthful of acid again, and the whole person was directly hammered on the golden statue of the Ark Proverbs.

Renly: "..."

Jabba: "..."

Everyone: "..."

Barrett looked down at his direct hands, causing him to look at Bucky a little blankly for a while:

"Bucky, have I actually improved in strength? The natural fruit of the general level was stunned by my punch? "

"The general is a fart!"

Bucky cried and laughed:

"This guy is a guy who eats the fruit of thunder and can see and smell the color, and he has no knowledge.

His level of seeing and smelling is not low, and he may even be stronger than you.

But this guy has a bit of a problem with his mentality now, and I brought it back to prepare him to nurture him. "

Hearing Bucky's words, everyone was stunned.

Boom———

Lu Qi was very skillful, and another basin of ice water poured Anilu's head.

"Huh? Who am I? Where am I? "

Anilu opened his eyes weakly.

Apparently blinded.

When he saw the familiar clown makeup, he immediately raised his hand and said:

"Don't fight, don't fight, can't I join you and become your right and left hand?"

"Huh?"

Before Bucky could speak, Jabba on the side was not happy, and walked

to Anilu with a breathtaking out-of-body armed color domineering attitude, grinned, and showed a mouthful of white teeth:

“Discharge boy, you are going to be Bucky’s right and left hand, have you asked me? When you beat Barrett, think about that. ”

Saying that, Jabba raised his hand to Barrett on the side.

The latter turned his head very cooperatively and snapped his teeth at Anilu.

Hiss!

Seeing this face like a devil, Anilu subconsciously snorted, he still remembered it very well.

It was this guy who hammered himself out with a punch before.

The thunder fruit should obviously be the power of the gods!

How does it feel as if anyone can hit him?

Obviously in Apayado, when he was in Beca, he stood there and let thousands of people fight without a single thing.

Why is this?

Anilu’s eyes were full of confusion.

Seeing through his thoughts, Rayleigh on the side laughed after taking a sip of wine:

“Anilu, huh?

Well, it turns out that you are from Beka?

Then no wonder.

Your empty island does not have the concept of armed color domineering 1.2, so it is normal that you do not know that armed color domineering is the nemesis of the devil fruit.

Your ability is called [Natural Devil Fruit] in our Qinghai, and the one you eat is undoubtedly the strongest [Thunder Fruit] among the natural Devil Fruits.

But whether it is your fruit development ability or your physical cultivation, it is too poor!

Otherwise, with the resistance of the natural system, anyone who has exercised will not be stunned by Barrett's blow.

If you follow Bucky to the New World like this, I'm afraid that there will still be not a few people who can beat you.

In this way, I will take Luffy to start cultivating in a few days, and you should come with me." "

Hearing Renly's words, Anilu looked at him stunned.

Syllable!

Bucky on the side went up and slapped Anilu's braincase, beat him directly into the street, and scolded with a smile:

"Don't hurry up and thank Mr. Reilly, you can get his old man's teaching, you guy stepped on luck!"

Although Anilu is a little in the middle two, he is at least much smarter than Luffy.

From the tone of the man who had solicited him, he could hear the man's respect for the old man.

Even everyone else.

Especially when I heard that this old man actually had to teach Straw Hat Luffy that guy!?

Thinking of this, Anilu moved again for a while!

Immediately, he got up and bowed to Reilly:

"After that, please Mr. Reilly."

Reilly smiled and waved:

"I am destined to teach you for no longer time, and I heard Bucky say that your knowledge will not be weaker than Barrett, it seems that your foundation is very good, and you only need to teach a little."

Before Anilu could speak, Bucky smiled and said:

“Trouble Mr. Reilly.”

“Hahaha, why do we have to be so polite between us? Seeing that you have such a potential junior on board, I am too late to rejoice. Renly took another sip of wine happily.

Chapter 055

After solving the matter of Anilu, Bucky and they began to deal with the ship [Ark Proverbs].

After thinking for a while, Bucky thought of a way.

First let Bruno put this [Ark Proverbs] on Moria’s Devil’s Jib, and wait until they find a territory in the New World to settle down and then teleport the Devil Jib using the Space Gate.

Moriah was captured by Sambell during the top war.

In order to keep him secret, Bucky had been hiding him in a prison in the warship.

For this guy, Bucky couldn’t think of any effect for the time being, so he locked it up first.

However, his Devil Jib is a very good place, just enough to be a rear base for his power base.

There is Bruno’s Door to Space, and they can go to the Devil’s Jib at any time to trim.

For this reason, Bucky also deliberately spent half a day out to use “Disintegration Control” to repair the buildings that were collapsed by Luffy and Moria’s battle, plus the Devil’s Sea where the Devil’s Spinnaker is located is very hidden, which has become a perfect rear base.

Bucky then arranged for three teams to exchange some of the gold for some cash.

Basic gold amount of one billion Baileys per team.

He was naturally in a group with the only beautiful woman in the team, Kalifa, and Jabba took a group, and Barrett took a group, and went in three directions to exchange for gold.

Then purchase some living materials, and it is basically complete.

It's just that now they still lack a chef on board, which is not too perfect.

However, the chef candidate has already been selected, and even the target has been locked to each other through the power of the Whitebeard team.

Now he is cooking for ordinary people on the territory of Whitebeard to earn living expenses.

In the memory of Bucky in the previous life, this chef also had a daughter who ate mini fruits named Lili Enstermark.

It's just that in this life, that mini fruit ability person did not die in the Infinite Hell prisoner killing, she is afraid that she will not be able to eat the mini fruit.

That's right, Bucky's next target is Pantzfry, the giant chef known as the "Pirate Hero", with a bounty of 320 million Bailey!

Because he was keen to snatch food from the government, navy, and pirates to cook for those who were hungry, especially for ordinary people who often lived in Whitebeard's territory, he was rewarded by the world government.

Such a man, Ba 18 Ji will not let go!

In particular, there is also a big foodie such as the San Juan Wolf in his team.

With Pantzfry, a giant chef known as "heavenly cuisine", on board, there is no doubt that Bucky's food problem has been completely solved.

But before that, Bucky still had to go to Fishman Island first, turn this place into his own territory, and then invite Jinping to board the boat.

If nothing else, after Jinping gets on the ship, he can get another [Reward for Story Change].

Bucky thought about these things as he walked, leaving the purchase of supplies to Carifa.

At this time, behind them were already lying a dozen guys who wanted to snatch Bailey from them.

These are the people who kept following them after they came out of the [Tezzolo] gold exchange house.

Bucky ignored this and left it to Carifa to deal with.

For the current Kalifa, it is enough to deal with these people.

After the baptism of war at the top, everyone in the CP9 Heavenly Regiment has undergone some transformations, and their strength is also growing steadily!

After they learn to be two-color domineering, their strength will have a qualitative leap.

Because of the reason of mastering the six styles, the armed color and the domineering color are actually not too difficult for them.

After all, the armed color is an extension of the iron, and the color of seeing and smelling is also an extension of the paper painting.

As long as they master the cultivation method and exercise for a long time, these superhumans who have mastered the six styles will soon be able to master the two-color domineering!

These days, not only Luqi is learning two-color domineering, Barrett they are actually asking Luqi for six styles, and six king guns.

You know, although they have mastered the two skills of shaving and moon step, they also have skills such as lan feet, finger guns, life return, and even the Six Kings Gun are all secret skills of the government.

They didn't have the opportunity to master it before, but now with Lu Qi,

a six-style genius, there is an opportunity to improve their strength, and they naturally won't let it go!

It is precisely for this reason that Lu Qi quickly integrated into the team and got along very well.

Coupled with Bruno's ability to open their hands to training, they can run to an uninhabited desert island at any time to train, and there is no need to estimate at all.

Even Juan joined them.

It can be said that so far, the team is divided into incomparable harmony, and the prototype of the Four Emperors Group has also begun to see the scale!

The ranks of the sea, land and air have gradually formed.

The sky has Barrett and Anilu.

In the sea there is Sambel and Jinping.

The land battle was led by Juan.

Just as Bucky was thinking about this, he suddenly felt that the originally noisy atmosphere around him instantly fell silent.

At the same time, he noticed that the corner of his clothes was being tugged.

Subconsciously looking back, he saw Kalifa looking pale and tugging at the corner of his clothes, a little helpless.

"Kalifa, what's wrong?" Bucky frowned, and said in his heart, could it be that his cultivation had gone wrong in the past two days?

At this moment, a sharp and excited voice suddenly came from ahead.

"I want that woman! She has defeated so many people alone, and her strength is much stronger than you trash! I want her to be my 50th wife!!! "

"Yes! Lord Charmarco St. Saint. "

“Don’t you hurry up and get that woman for me!”

“But... But... The man next to that woman...”

“What’s wrong with that man? Kill me! ”

“.....”

Many civilians shivering on the kneeling on the ground around them quietly raised their heads when they heard this.

Immediately, they saw a handsome man in a white suit, a blue ponytail and clown makeup standing opposite Draco’s group, and a woman in a blond suit skirt and black silk high heels.

The woman’s face was pale and fearful, but the man looked calm, and even the corner of his mouth provoked a curve to look at the opposite Tianlong playfully.

Seeing this scene, everyone was shocked in their hearts.

This face is so familiar!

It’s a hot man!

Clown Emperor - Bucky!

Hiss———

Many people gently inhaled the bubbles of the shampoo land, and the attributes of the Lezi people suddenly awakened.

Now there is a good show to watch!

“Ba... Lord Bucky! Yes, it’s Draco! ”

Kalifa stuttered.

Although they have now left the CP agency, there is no doubt that the CP agency has not been able to completely get rid of the things they have instilled in them in the past ten years.

For them, Draco is supreme, absolute!

That’s why after seeing Draco at this moment, Kalifa was so frightened.

However, after hearing her words, Bucky became more and more excited

in his heart.

Here it comes.

Is it finally coming?

A chance to beat Draco!

A must-have filler for every traverser!

It seems that he has finally waited for such an opportunity?

Let Kalifa accompany her out shopping these days, not for anything else,
but to wait for an opportunity!

Wait for a chance to beat Draco!

“Untouchables! Seeing this god still does not kneel! ”

That’s right, that’s right! Bucky grew excited.

The Draco on the opposite side saw that the clown on the opposite side
saw that he not only knelt but also showed that mocking smile, which
made him angry.

Although the agents around are Draco’s dogs, they are not beeps.

The man in front of him appeared in the top war two days ago.

First defeat Hawkeye, then fight the yellow ape, and finally fight with the
Marshal of the Warring States still has the upper hand!

And in the navy always unsuccessfully rescued the son of that One Piece.

This kind of terrifying figure, isn’t it no different from sending them to
death when they rush up?

But the owner’s roar is still in his ears.

“What are you still hesitating about?! If you dare not listen to me, then
die! ”

Charmarco Saint noticed that an agent was hesitating, but he took out a
gun without the slightest hesitation and shot the agent directly in the
head.

Bang!

In this unprepared situation, the agent was naturally directly headshot.

The brain pulp spilled all over the ground.

“Ah!!!”

The surrounding people screamed in fright when they saw this scene, but as soon as they made a sound, they immediately covered their mouths and slammed their heads tightly on the ground, for fear of being seen by the Draco.

“Kill !!!”

When the dozen agents saw this scene, they could only grit their teeth and pull out their guns and shoot at Bucky, and rushed towards him.

Bucky did not have the slightest sympathy for these agents, raised his hand expressionlessly, and several arm-thick pillars of light shot out.

Poof!!!

As soon as these agents ran a few steps, their chests were directly penetrated by white light, and then the whole uproar was directly shattered into dust.

Hiss————

The occurrence of this scene made the pirates who were secretly observing, as well as those supernovae who had not yet left, gasp.

“Hey, hey, no! Do you really dare to start? ”

“What’s so strange about that man daring to make a move? What scares me is his ability! Directly break down people? ”

“Is this the terrifying power after the awakening of the Broken Fruit? It’s terrible! (Read violent novels, go on Feilu Fiction Network!) □

“It seems that soon the new world will be stormy again!”

Just as the pirates who were secretly observing were whispering to the side, the Draco also recovered from the shock.

“You! You pariah, how dare you resist?! ”

Charmarco pointed at Bucky in anger and cursed.

Click-to-----

Bucky was unconscious, one step at a few meters, rising into the air, and between breaths, he came to the front of Charmarco Saint.

“Hey! No way? ”

“Is it...”

“If this continues, the general is coming again! I grass, hurry up and run!

”

Syllable!

Just as everyone covered their mouths, Bucky did not hesitate to draw on Charmarco Saint’s mask, easily broke the mask, and then slapped half of Char Marco Saint’s face swollen.

Burst!

This slap went down, so that he sitting on the back of the slave was directly pumped out two or three meters, Charmarco Saint spat out a mouthful of blood, and half of his teeth.

The saint Charmarco who was lying on the ground did not react at this time.

It wasn’t until the sharp pain in his mouth that he came back to his senses, and he covered his face with one hand, pointed at Bucky trembling with the other, and roared fiercely:

“You... You, untouchable, dare to rebel against God!

I’ll kill you!

No, I’m going to torture you, I’m going to let you watch that woman being played to death!

You wait for me, soon a admiral will come over!

Wait to die, untouchable!!! ”

Boom! Boom! Boom!

Bucky stepped in the air, as if there were stairs under his feet, and he walked over Charmarco Saint with a playful smile and looked down at him.

The clown makeup showed a curve, and then the smile gradually expanded:

“General?

Humph haha————

To kill me, one general is not enough!

If you want to call the three admirals, Warring States and Karp, you may be able to succeed!

But you know what?

Even if they come, what can they do?

What a fucking Draco, labor and management fight is Draco! ”

Syllable!

“Ah! Untouchables!!! ”

“It’s called a general!”

Syllable!

“Aaaa————a

“You call, you just call your throat and no one will come to your rescue!”

Draco? God? Chicken Wagger! Humph haha————”

For a while, the entire No. 1 mangrove area was left with the sound of Bucky standing in the air, supporting his forehead and laughing maniacally.

Countless people who followed this scene were silent.

This clown bucky is crazier than that straw hat kid!

It’s incredible!

Does the world government really allow such a great figure to exist?

But at the moment they did not have the slightest disgust.

Looking at Charmarco Saint who had been stunned on the ground in the distance, and his face was swollen like a pig's head, countless people's hearts suddenly had a sense of happiness welling up in their hearts at this moment!

It turns out that Draco will also scream when beaten, cry, and also fall into a coma!

It turns out that the so-called god is really as the man said, but the chicken is a dog!

Click!

At this moment, everyone who watched 540 to this scene has a broken filter in their hearts.

At the same time, a new seed began to sprout in the bottom of their hearts!

Although the man was gone, his invincible figure remained in the hearts of everyone in the Chambord Islands.

Especially when this man left, he actually took Draco!

Watch as Draco was tied to a cross that day and floated behind the man like a dead dog.

He walked all the way through the busy city, stunned everyone, until finally his figure disappeared from the sight of everyone in the Chambord Islands, and they reacted.

Draco, he was actually paraded through the streets!

Sigh~~~

Marin Fandor, Office of the Admiral.

Blu Bru Bru ~

"What? You said that Draco was beaten violently and was arrested and paraded through the streets!? Damn, what daring guy again! "

Sengoku grabbed the phone bug and roared.

“Bucky the Clown!”

“That’s okay.”

Sengoku calmly hung up the phone.

Then look expressionlessly at Karp who is sitting in the office grinning?

Eyes move.

Pheasant with blindfold? The gaze moved again.

Red dogs tied into rice dumplings? The gaze moved again.

Yellow ape with nails clipped? It’s up to you!

“Golden flash, please take a trip.”

Sengoku spoke expressionlessly.

The yellow ape who lowered his head and cut his nails froze, pouted and said:

“Marshal of the Warring States, spare me.

Take this little salary and let me die?

Wouldn’t it? ”

“Yellow Ape, you bastard!”

The anger of the Warring States began in the heart:

“Then you let the five old stars let the new marshal give you a salary increase, labor and management have already handed over their resignations, it’s my!” Do you want me to go? Your special love will not go! ”

Burst!

Karp, who was picking his nose, suddenly couldn’t help but laugh.

For a while, the office was filled with cheerful air.

Half an hour later.

Chambord Islands.

“Sir, the yellow ape is coming!”

With one exclamation after another.

Shout!

With a flash of gold, the yellow ape appeared.

He appeared in Area 1, where Charmarco San had been beaten before.

Those pirates who hadn't gone far were so frightened when they saw the yellow ape that their hearts and livers trembled, and they hated themselves for why they didn't leave earlier!

However, what happened next left everyone dumbfounded.

The yellow ape above the mid-air glanced at the navy road below:

"What about the Clown Emperor?"

"Sir, he has been gone for an hour, and Charmarco Saint has been taken away by him!"

"Not there? That's all right, leave! "

Shout!

With a flash of golden light, the yellow ape exited.

Navy: "..."

Pirates: "..."

No, big guy, don't be so perfunctory even if you want to be perfunctory!

Draco was captured!

What now?

Everyone was dumbfounded, how could it be that he left in less than a minute?

PS: There is also a 12 o'clock in the evening, ask for full booking, ask for flower evaluation ticket monthly pass and small reward, little Mo Bai Xie!.

Chapter 056

In the private dock of Cigarelli.

At this time, Rayleigh, Jabba, Xia Qi, Barrett, Klockdar and others all looked at the pig-headed man floating behind Bucky and tied to a cross

stake with a look of confusion and shock.

Boom————

After being quiet for a while, there was the sound of Luqi and a few other CP9s swallowing spit.

“Boom! If, if I’m not mistaken, this guy should be a Draco? ”

Xia Qi was so shocked that she quickly took a deep breath of cigarette to suppress her shock.

“Eight, nine, not ten.” Renly spoke after two seconds of silence.

Jabba looked at Charmarco and then at Bucky, and then said with a wry smile:

“Bucky, it seems that we still underestimate your guts, what do you guys want to capture Draco?”

“The road to becoming a king is destined to have countless corpses.”

Bucky’s smile grew cold:

“In that case, let this Draco be the first stepping stone to my royal foundation!”

Hiss!!!

Hearing Bucky’s words, Luqi and they suddenly gasped.

Barrett grinned and looked at Bucky and said:

“Bucky, you guy, you’re even crazier than me!

Hahaha, but also, if you don’t even have this bit of courage, why let me Barrett do things for you?

Say, your next plan, I will be happy to be the king of the forerunner. ”

Klockdar’s eyes were full of excitement:

“Being able to witness the legend with a man like you, it seems that my path is not wrong!”

“Huh? What is Draco, can’t eat it? Juan quietly leaned over his head and said in a loud voice.

“Ugh!”

Kalifa was different from Luffy and them at this time, she had calmed down on the way back, and now seeing their appearance, she couldn't help but say:

“You guys, all of you are crazy!”

“Nope!”

“We are normal people!”

In the corner, Mr3 and Xiao Feng hugged each other in horror.

Hahaha———

Renly and the others burst out laughing.

“Little Bucky is such an amazing guy.”

Xia Qi smiled:

“So, what do you want to do with this Draco? If you need anything, I can help. ”

Swish!

At this time, everyone else also fell on Bucky's body, and they also wanted to know what Bucky wanted to do with this Draco.

“Doesn't the Navy like executions very much?”

Bucky's scarlet clown makeup pulled slightly upwards.

Hearing Bucky's words, the crowd's eyes immediately widened.

“Is it...”

“Wouldn't you?”

“Bucky, you guy!”

Jabba and the others looked at Bucky in disbelief.

“What's not to do?”

Bucky shrugged:

“Draco is also human.

If a person is killed, he will die!

I would love to see how long Draco can stay on the altar if they are executed on the execution table under the world's live broadcast!

That's right, my first step on the verge is to pull the Draco off the altar!

Guys! "

Speaking of this, Bucky paused, looked around at everyone, and showed a wanton and arrogant smile:

"Do you dare to join me and be an enemy of the world?"

Wow!

As soon as Bucky's words came out, everyone present was in an uproar, even Sambel, who had been lying on the shore in the water, jumped directly onto the shore.

At this moment, the aura exuded by Bucky allowed them to see the figure of the man.

He is not Roger.

But.

Locks!

But even so, they still felt a rush of blood rushing to their hearts at this time!

"Why don't you dare !!!?"

Barrett was the first to let out a low roar, and he was domineering all around him at this time, so excited that every muscle in his body was shaking!

"Why don't you dare !!!?"

"Why don't you dare !!!?"

"Why don't you dare !!!?"

Almost after Barrett finished roaring, Jabba also recovered from the shock, and one by one, he blushed and roared with a thick neck.

The eyes in Xia Qi's mouth next to him were shocked and fell to the

ground.

“Whew-”

Reilly’s side also let out a sigh of shock:

“Bucky, in terms of one-round spirit, you are already far beyond Roger’s guy! You did what he never dared to do! ”

Speaking of this, Reilly paused, and his tone suddenly changed and he said in a deep voice:

“But you know what your actions mean, right?

Kill God!

Enemies of the world!

Such characters have appeared before.

His name is Lox D. Gibek!

But now he has disappeared into the long river of history, and you should know that.”

Reilly’s words immediately shocked everyone’s hearts.

The group of people here can be said to have experienced that era!

It can even be said that the era of Rocks was the end of their Roger Pirates.

Now that Renly says this, Bucky’s behavior is really a bit like Rocks!

Feeling everyone’s gaze fall on him, Bucky smiled disdainfully.

Seeing this, Renly was surprised:

“Bucky, why are you laughing?”

“I laugh at the lack of wisdom and wisdom of the Loks, the lack of strictness in the royal court, but the courage and martial arts, only cruelty!

Those who do not seek the overall situation are not enough to seek a domain, those who do not seek the world, and those who do not seek a moment.

This is the result of his defeat of Lox! ”

Bucky smiled proudly:

“Just what he wants to be the king of the world?

Unless he has the power above this dimension and can break all laws with one hand, everything is empty talk!

But if he had the power above this dimension, why did his subordinates need to charge for him in the battle of the Valley of Gods?

There is not enough strength, and there is no plan.

Self-perception is not clear, and if you don't have enough strength, you want to break the rules of the world.

Just dare to go against the world, and it is no different from looking for death! ”

As soon as Bucky's words came out, everyone present fell into deep thought.

I have to say that Bucky's summary of Rocks is very in place, and even some of the words in the words can be described as hitting the nail on the head!

But Vanlox can make up for half of what Bucky said, I'm afraid that the battle in the Valley of the Gods back then was really difficult to say!

“So Bucky, you're ready?” Renly looked at Bucky in surprise.

“Ten steps and one count, it has always been my style.”

Bucky chuckled, his expression full of confidence:

“First of all, I have nothing for the time being that threatens the very fundamentals of world government.

Secondly, my team is strong enough!

One or two admirals alone are no threat to me.

If you want to fight my team, the world government must at least let

Karp take the lead, and the three generals will assist, in order to achieve

the possibility of eliminating me.

But if this is the case, it is equivalent to all-out war!

If it were a full-scale war, I wouldn't be playing positional warfare with the world government at all.

When the enemy retreats, we advance, the enemy is stationed and we are disturbed, the enemy is tired and we fight, and the enemy retreats and we pursue!

With Bruno's ability, what does the Navy play with me?

In the end, the world government will not be able to turn its face because of a Draco and me, at most send one or two big futures to make a show.

This has served my purpose! "

Hiss————

Xia Qi also understood Bucky's intentions, and also admired Bucky's ingenious plan:

"Little Bucky, you not only have to step on the Draco to the top, but also step on the navy to the top of the New World!"

"It's not my intention to be crowned!"

Bucky chuckled, his plan naturally didn't say it all.

The real backhand is still the words made on the day of the execution of Draco!

By then, it will be too late for both the navy and the world government to react.

Even if they send three generals, it will not help.

If you want to destroy their pirate group with all your strength, you must send out all the combat power of the navy from the beginning, as he said.

And can't let Bucky find out with great fanfare!

Otherwise, he would be stupid to face such a terrible team.

All he needs to do now is communicate part of the plan to his team

members so that they have peace of mind and peace of mind with him.

After the execution of the Draco, all the talents of this team can be regarded as truly tied together!

That way, Bucky would be able to lay out his plans and plans. (Read violent novels, just go to Feilu Fiction Network!) □

It can be said that now all the team members, including Jabba, have been encouraged by him, and they are all looking at him with an impatient gaze.

“Then when will we start broadcasting the execution live!”

Sambell scratched the fins on the top of his head and looked at Bucky expectantly.

For the Draco people who hate the most, they are definitely one of them.

After all, it was Draco who brought up the trend of fish-man slaves!

Coupled with the subsequent Princess Otohime incident and the Fisher Tiger incident, they all made the Fish-Terrans even more disgusted with Draco.

Syllable!

Bucky snapped his fingers and laughed:

“No hurry, before that, we have to go to Fishman Island first.

This place used to be the territory of Whitebeard.

Now that Whitebeard is dead, the Whitebeard Pirates will basically face a large reduction in personnel.

In this case, it is most suitable for our Bucky Pirates to receive Whitebeard’s territory.

I had a conversation with Margau before he left.

As the actual helmsman of the Whitebeard Pirates today, he also agreed to my plan. ”

Hearing Bucky’s words, Jaba’s eyes flashed on the side:

“Margau shouldn’t have given up the territory so easily, right?”

“Yes.”

Bucky smiled:

“He hopes that I can maintain the rules of the Whitebeard Pirates’ territory, not mistreat and abuse the territory personnel of my own subordinate forces, and don’t let the peace guarded by Whitebeard be ruined.”

“You promised?” Klockdar looked at Bucky in surprise.

“Why didn’t I say yes?”

Bucky looked at him strangely:

“Are we short of money?”

Klockdar glanced at the golden ship that blinded him, and the [Ark Proverbs] that almost half of the large ship was made of gold, and the amount of these gold alone was probably not less than tens of billions of Baileys.

So, Klockdar didn’t speak.

“So, why are we raising taxes on those affiliated forces?”

Bucky held up a finger:

“As long as we can ensure that peace continues, even if we only collect 10% of taxes, we will have endless money!”

“How is this possible?!” Klockdar said in shock:

“I used to be a man who ran half a country! Captain Bucky, don’t try to fool me. ”

“What do you call management?”

Bucky glanced at him disdainfully:

“Alabastan is about to play for you!

With the best infrastructure fruits, you can play the country like that, you are also a talent, and you are sorry to say that you have managed half of

the country, what about the face?

Understand that peace attracts people! ”

Bucky’s words were like a knife, poking at Lao Sha’s heart one by one.

Klockdar’s face turned even more red by Bucky’s pass.

Hahaha————

The entire Bucky Pirate Group members also laughed when they saw this, and for a while the entire dock exuded happy air.

After the happiness, Bucky and they began to prepare for the trip to Fishman Island.

Fishman Island is Baki’s first and most important stop on his way to the New World!

Neptune Poseidon!

This is also the reason why Bucky must take Fishman Island.

The whole plan has been planned by Bucky.

Gollum————

As the coated warship began to descend, Bucky and his group also waved goodbye to Renly and Xia Qi.

Standing for a long time, Xia Qi suddenly spoke:

“You former midshipman, what a wonderful fellow!

Between the words, the spirit of the hero was fully revealed.

On this point alone, even the original Lockes was a little inferior to him!

”

“yes!”

Reilly’s eyes narrowed slightly, and he muttered:

“Maybe it’s better than blue? Bucky, let me see where your end is. ”

Half a day later, the bottom of the sea.

Bucky and the others were led by Sambel, and the warship arrived at Fishman Island 10,000 meters below smoothly and without waves.

The sunlight brought down by the giant tree Eve and duck eggs makes this 10,000-meter-deep seabed like a sunny day.

So that there is a light in this dark world, illuminating millions of lives on Fishman Island!

Looking at the two sun-shrouded islands suspended under the sea floor of 10,000 meters in front of you is like being in a fairy tale.

It's incredibly beautiful!

"Fishman Island! I didn't expect to come back in my lifetime. "

Sambel's eyes were already filled with tears.

"Huh?"

Bucky sensed something.

"What's wrong Bucky?" Jaba looked at him suspiciously.

"There was some mess on Fishman Island." Bucky didn't hide it either.

"What? It shouldn't be possible to have peace! Sambell spoke in amazement.

"Let's go first."

Bucky didn't say much.

In the current situation, I am afraid that even Ping can only cast a mouse.

A few minutes later, as Bucky and their ships entered the interior of Fishman Island, they quickly pinpointed the source of the chaos.

Mermaid café nearby.

"Jinping, and you, get out of the way! We just need to take a female mermaid, and if you don't get out of the way, don't blame me for attacking your prince!" "

"Despicable fellow!"

"Damn it! Can't let them go! "

"These slave traders should be killed!"

"What about the Prince of Rollover? Damn it! "

After hearing the threat of the group of human traffickers on the other side, Jinping's face was also extremely ugly at this time.

(King Zhao Zhao) The other fishman guards were also a little overwhelmed.

Seeing this scene, the horse-faced trafficker led by the horse showed a smug smile on his face:

"Jinping, get out of the way!

Whitebeard is dead!

No one will protect you Fishman Island anymore!

If you don't let it, I'll cut off one of your arms of the Rollover Star Prince first!"

Don't think about it, as long as any of you dare to move, these collars will explode immediately!

Even if I die, I will pull all of you to be buried!"

As for the key, don't think about it, the key to this collar is in our auction house.

Hahahaha———"

"You!"

Jinping really didn't know what to do at this time.

Without these collars, he would have been able to take out these slave traders in three or two strokes.

The current situation really makes him a little helpless.

There are already five mermaid ladies who are collared, plus the Prince of the Rollover Star, and this is six.

If these slave traders took away a mermaid lady, it would actually seem cost-effective for the safety of the five of them.

But can things be counted like this?

The scene was deadlocked, and for a while there was silence around

them.

All the mermaids and fishermen looked at Jinping, expecting him to solve the matter.

Click-to-----

At this moment, a series of clear footsteps sounded from behind.

Everyone subconsciously turned their heads to look, and then they saw the face of the leader who was imprinted in the hearts of people all over the world a few days ago, with clown makeup!

“Yo, Jinping, looks like you need help?”

The corners of Bucky’s mouth curved.

“You... You... You....”

Before Bucky could speak, the traffickers were completely panicked.

Airplanes!

It’s just that before he finished speaking, he directly rolled his eyes, foaming at the white, and the dozens of traffickers around him were all soft to the ground!

At this moment, even the celebrity fish ladies and the Rollover Star Prince who were kidnapped did not react.

Everyone was also stunned.

And that’s solved?

PS: Ask for subscriptions, flower evaluation tickets, monthly passes and small tips, little Moby Xie!.

Chapter 057

Mermaid Cafe.

Jinping said with a look of excitement:

“Mr. Bucky, I didn’t expect you to come so quickly, I really appreciate your help, otherwise I really don’t know what to do for a while.”

“It’s okay, it’s all my own people, what’s polite.”

Bucky smiled and waved his hand casually.

“Boss Jinping, what should we do with this collar around our necks?”

“Yes, yes, Boss Jinping, I just heard from this group of traffickers that they don’t have keys?”

“Whew, what about that? Are we going to wear this collar for the rest of our lives? ”

Jinping, who was originally full of smiles, immediately turned to the fishman guard beside him at this time and said:

“Go check if the traffickers have the keys on them, and then the others go to their boats and look for them.”

“Yes!”

The two Fishman guards immediately separated.

Klockdahl on the side chewed his cigar and shook his head:

“They’re afraid they really don’t have a key.

Because this slave collar is not something that ordinary people can own, it is definitely a large auction house in the Chambord Islands, and it is impossible for them to give the key to the collar to these slave traders.

But looking at the markings on the back of their clothes reminded me of a person. ”

Hearing Klockdar’s words, everyone turned to look.

I saw him crouching beside a slave trader, staring at the pattern behind him.

“Lao Sha, do you know this mark?” Bucky looked at Klockdar.

He was also not impressed by this mark.

Jinping also came over.

“Well, if I’m guessing correctly, this mark should be a guy in the underground world who specializes in the arms business.

This guy’s power is all over the world and he is an intermediary in the

underground world.

It's called: joker! "

Hearing this name, Bucky's side did not react, and Mr3 and Xiao Feng stopped working.

"Gee."

"He deserves to be called Joker too?"

"Hmph! Now this kind of character also dares to blatantly come to Fishman Island to arrest people? "

Joker means clown.

That's why Xiao Feng is so excited.

Bucky didn't care, after hearing the name, he knew who was behind this organization, and immediately chuckled:

"Joker is Doflamingo.

It doesn't matter, a little one, I'll have time to clean up later.

Now I'll take the collar off for you. "

As soon as Bucky's words came out, everyone was immediately surprised.

"Huh?"

"Joker is Doflamingo! This guy's words are really possible! "

"In other words, Lord Bucky, how can we solve this circle without a key?"

"Yes, 027, this collar will explode if it is touched vigorously."

The Rollover Star Prince was a little worried, but after glancing at the five mermaid girls, he still stepped forward and said:

"Lord Bucky, let's experiment with me first. If you can lift it, help these girls again. "

"Lord Prince!"

"Rollover Star!"

Hearing this, the mermaid girls on the side were all moved, and Jinping

wanted to stop it, but in the end he still didn't say anything.

Seeing this, Bucky couldn't help but cry and laugh:

"Instead of looking like you're parting from life or death, I have several ways to undo the collar around your neck now.

It's easy to know what to see and hear about the future.

However, my ability is more convenient than seeing and smelling domineering. "

Huh-----

As he spoke, Bucky had already shot out six white rays of shattering magic, and in the blink of an eye, these six white rays fell precisely on the collars around their necks.

Whoosh!

In the next second, under the shocked gazes of everyone, the bomb collars directly turned into thin dust and floated in the air.

Boom-----

Seeing this scene, everyone immediately cheered.

The cute mermaid sisters hugged each other with excitement.

Rollover held Bucky's hand tightly:

"Lord Bucky, thank you so much, please promise me to come to our Dragon Palace City as a guest!"

Ryugu Castle.

"Neptune ~"

King Neptune took Bucky's hand with a look of excitement:

"Thank you so much, Mr. Bucky, if it weren't for your righteous action, our Fishman Island would have suffered heavy losses this time."

Although Margau had already spoken to me, I was a little hesitant.

Now it seems that Margaw is right!

Fishman Island can only thrive under the protection of Mr. Bucky!

Mr. Bucky is here, and the blue sky of Fishman Island will be there!

Mr. Bucky is here, and Fish Island will be peaceful! ”

Seeing such an excited King Neptune made Bucky cry and laugh.

Instead, Barrett and Jabba both looked at Neptune with smiling smiles.

The latter seemed to perceive his gaze and subconsciously turned his head.

When they saw Jabba and them, they were all stunned for a moment, and then Neptune roared excitedly:

“You guys... You guys, Jabba! Barrett! And Sambel!

Is it really you?

Before, Margau said that there would be surprises, hahahaha, now I kind of know what a surprise is!

Old friend, I didn't expect that decades have passed, and we still have the opportunity to meet! ”

King Neptune was already in tears at the end.

Jabba also went up and hugged Neptune as well.

When they and Roger were here twenty years ago, several of them became friends.

Now that we meet again, it is a matter of things and people.

Bucky did not bother their old friends to meet, but began to tour Dragon Palace City under the leadership of Rollover Star, as well as two other princes, Shark Star and Emperor Star.

“Huh? Something invaded Ryugu City? ”

Halfway through, Bucky immediately felt something when he saw it, suddenly spoke, and then he raised his finger and pointed in the other direction.

After the three princes of Shark Star, Emperor Star and Rollover Star looked in that direction, their faces were not very good-looking.

Rumble!

At this moment, a loud noise sounded.

“Let’s go, let’s go over and see! Bai Xing, she must be scared now. ”

Shark Star hesitated for two seconds before immediately speaking.

“But...” Emperor Xing looked at Bucky with some hesitation.

“Second brother, Lord Bucky is not an outsider, it’s okay.” The Rollover Star immediately spoke.

“Yes, too!” Huangxing was relieved to think that in the future, Fishman Island would be protected by Bucky’s pirate flag.

Bucky also understood at this time what was happening in that direction.

When they came to the place where the gate was filled with all kinds of huge weapons, two huge axes flew from a distance with a sound of cracking.

“Be careful!”

Shark Star couldn’t help but exclaim when he saw Bucky walking directly to the huge stone door.

“It doesn’t hurt.”

Bucky casually threw out two smashing spells, and easily shattered the giant axe that was one or two meters wide into pieces.

Bang! Bang! Bang!

“This ————”

When the three princes saw this scene, they couldn’t help but exclaim in shock.

Although they knew that Bucky was strong, they did not expect him to defuse such an attack so lightly.

Squeak————

At this moment, the huge stone door was suddenly opened a gap, and then Bai Xing’s weak voice came out from inside:

“Brother~ Are you guys outside? Oh, there’s a stranger! ”

Bai Xing, who poked out half of his head, saw his three brothers first show a sweet smile, and then his eyes suddenly became nervous when he saw Bucky.

Huh!!!

“White Star, don’t worry, he’s Lord Bucky, from our Fishman Island...

Not good! ”

Before the Great Prince Shark Star finished speaking, he saw several huge weapons that were even more powerful than before flying from outside, which made his face change greatly.

“Lord Bucky! Please! ”

Compared with the anxious shark star and the emperor star, the overturning star is to find a helper immediately.

“Don’t worry, I’ll make a move.”

Bucky raised his eyes to look at several amazingly powerful huge weapons flying in the distance, the corners of his mouth raised slightly, thinking to himself Van der Deken, you guy is really cooperative.

Swish———— (read violent novels, go on Feilu Novel Network!) □

In the next instant, Bucky’s right hand was raised, and several white rays of light shot out between his ten fingers.

These white rays were much faster than those flying weapons, and they were broken into pieces by Bucky’s ability a kilometer away from the White Star room, and they didn’t even have a chance to get closer.

Seeing this scene, White Star looked at Bucky with his hands clasped in adoration and said:

“Wow! Lord Bucky is so tired! ”

“Bai Xing is also very brave, oh, if it weren’t for a beautiful girl like you standing behind me, it might be difficult for me to play well.”

Bucky smiled and looked at White Star.

Anything is good, it's just too big.

I just don't know if it will become smaller after going ashore.

"Hee-hee, Lord Bucky is really gentle." Bai Xing still didn't know the filth in this man's heart, and at this time he still looked at Bucky with adoration.

The three princes also smiled at this time.

After some conversation, they finally agreed to Bai Xing's request to let her join the banquet.

After all, with Bucky's assurance, they were also at ease with the safety of White Star.

"Bai Xing, why are you rough!"

Neptune who was still drinking with his old friends was shocked when he saw Bai Xing, and immediately turned into a daughter slave and flew over.

After getting the explanation of the three princes, Neptune cried again and said sorry for White Star, while holding Bucky's hand and frantically thanking him.

Bucky just smiled in return.

The heart said that there is no need to thank you, give me the white star.

From the beginning of knowing your female goose, I have identified your father-in-law!

"Neptune if you have this difficulty, why don't you tell us?"

Jabba on the side waited for him and said:

"Decades of old friends, you are still polite with us?"

"That's right! What van der Deiken IX, we help you out! Barrett is also arrogant and dry.

Neptune hesitated for a moment and then sighed:

“Old friend, it’s not me who is polite with you, but that Van der Deiken IX, who hid too deeply to come out.

Coupled with his ability to target fruits, it would be even more convenient.

He hid in the depths of the sea, and Newgate did not find him that year. ”

At the end, he sighed again.

When Jabba and them heard this, they all fell silent.

This one does.

If the fish people are hiding in the deep sea, or in the deep sea below 10,000 meters, they are indeed helpless.

“Don’t worry, leave it to Captain Bucky, he will definitely have a way!

Our Captain Bucky has the devil and god scheme, the kind of wise general Sengoku who vomited blood from him! ”

Mr3 slapped his chest and swore an oath.

Bucky, who was silently tasting wine, secretly gave a thumbs up to Mr3, 3rd brother, worthy of my 3rd brother.

I’m very satisfied with this assist of yours!

I have to say that Mr3’s words really reminded everyone.

Even that Marshal of the Warring States was toyed with by Bucky!

Ugh———

Hearing this, everyone in the banquet hall turned their eyes to him.

Especially White Star, looking at Bucky with an expectant look.

“I do have a way, and I can do it once and for all.”

Bucky shook the wine glass in his hand and looked at Neptune and said:

“As for whether to do or not to choose, it’s up to you.”

“Lord Bucky, please speak!” Neptune and the three princes spoke eagerly

almost at the same time.

Seeing this, Bucky no longer hesitated:

“Van der Dyken wants to get the White Star, even threatening death.

That being the case, when he finds out that his most beloved is going to marry, even if he hides deeply, he will definitely rise at this time.

As long as he appears inside Fishman Island, he will not have another chance to leave.

That’s right.

The plan was that Bai Xing and I would get married.

The reason was that I protected her and then took her out of the monocoque tower, giving her safety and freedom.

Get the news out and then I take White Star out for a ride.

In this case, it will not be long before the news reaches Van der Deken.

When he knew that the groom was human, Van der Deken would go even more crazy!

Not only is he unlovable, but the object of his beloved is the human being he hates the most.

This will surely drive him crazy!

After that, we will solve it all. ”

Quiet!

When Bucky finished his plan, the hall fell completely silent.

Not that the plan is bad, but it’s too good!

Especially since Bucky had already broken the plan and told it, they understood even if they were stupid.

But any man can’t stand this kind of grievance.

Van der Deiken will absolutely go crazy!

So here’s the problem.

The plan is good, but as Bucky says, the choice lies with Neptune .

After all, this is about the reputation of White Star!

“Father, just do it!”

While Neptun, Shark Star and Emperor Star were still hesitating, Flipper spoke firmly:

“When it comes to the safety of White Star’s life, is there anything more important than this?”

Good you rollover!

Uncle, I didn’t save you in vain!

Bucky gave a thumbs up to the Rollover.

And the words of the Rollover Star also completely woke up Neptune , Shark Star and Emperor Star Three Fishes.

“Good! So that’s it...”

As soon as Neptune said this, he seemed to think of something, looked around, and found that Bai Xing was lying on the table on the side, and did not dare to raise his head, and he smiled:

“Bai Xing, what do you think of this plan?”

Only then did they remember that they had to agree to it.

Although Bai Xing is timid, she is very sensible, and she also knows that this matter is about her own comfort.

Although she was still embarrassed to look up, a soft voice still came out:

“Fake marriage... If it’s Lord Bucky, there’s nothing wrong with people. ”

The plan is set.

After the banquet, Bucky came out of Dragon Palace City with White Star with great fanfare, and then began to walk towards the Sea Forest under the surprised gaze of most of the people on Fishman Island.

Along the way, the fishmen of Fishman Island greeted and waved excitedly when they saw the white star.

When they learned that Bucky was the man who had previously saved Miss Mermaid Cafe and the Three Princes’ Flip Star, their attitude towards Bucky immediately became friendly.

Just as Bucky accompanied Hakushi to visit the tomb of Princess Otohime in the Sea Forest, the fishman street in the depths of Fishman Island also moved.

“Huh? White Star and a human man traveling hand in hand? Interesting, tell Van der Deken about this! ”

“Captain Hody, what are we going to do? That human is Bucky the Clown! ”

“Hehe, what about the Clown Emperor? When the Devil Fruit ability reaches the bottom of the sea, he is a tiger to lie down for me, and a dragon has to be coiled for me! Let’s see what VanderDeken is going to do. ”

Next.

“It’s not good Captain Hody, that Neptune guy is going to marry Princess White Star to that clown emperor!”

“What! Damn Neptune ! Doesn’t he know what the mermaid princess represents? Actually married to an ugly human! ”

“What about Van der Decon!? That guy isn’t going to be dead! ”

Squeak————

At this moment, the door of Hody Jones’ station was pushed open, and Van der Deken walked in with a bubble, looked at Hody Jones with a gloomy face and screamed:

“Hody!

The cooperation you said before, I promised!

I’m going to take that clown emperor, no, and that Neptune old thief!

I actually married my favorite Princess White Star to a human!

And White Star, this slut!

I want her to watch me tear that man, Neptune and her brothers to shreds!

I'm going to make them feel pain!!! "□

For more free faloo novels : <https://discord.com/invite/xe89FJ6QnY>

Chapter 058

Fishman Island.

Deep in Fishman Street.

At this time, Hody Jones and Van der Deken's subordinates were in a large room, looking at the announcement in their hands with ugly expressions.

"Damn it! Three days later! That stupid Neptune actually wanted to marry his daughter ~ son so impatiently? "

"The guy who sells women for glory!"

"Hmph! Since you can't wait to die, I will fulfill you! Three days later, capture Fishman Island and capture Dragon Palace-City! "

"Abominable White Star, are you so eager to marry that human? What the hell can't I compare to that clown!? I want you to understand what a terrible price it takes to refuse me! Kill Bucky, grab White-Star! "

After Van der Deken looked at the wedding photo of White Star and Bucky in his hand, he was immediately angry and let out a miserable cry.

This made Hody Jones and the others on the side show a look of disgust.

How long do you grow yourself, don't you have points in your heart?

Even if people are human, they are much better than you!

Damn, Bai Xinggong really followed you, it's better to behead Liwei directly!

Hody Jones sneered disdainfully in his heart, and then looked at the short fish man on the side:

"Dharma, you are going to steal all the [Murder Medicine] tonight!

After we take the murderous medicine, we will be able to easily defeat the Dragon Palace City guards and Jinping in three days!"

With the name of [Murder Medicine] our new fish-man pirate group, it will definitely resound all over the world!

I want all humans to crawl at the feet of our fishmen! ”

Boom———

As soon as Hody Jones said this, hundreds of fish-man cadres in the entire hall raised their hands and cheered feverishly:

“Captain Hody!!!”

“Captain Hody!!!”

“Captain Hody!!!”

Meanwhile, Ryugu Castle.

“All humans? Oh, the frog at the bottom of the well! ”

Anilu, who was sitting at the highest part of Dragon Palace City, suddenly opened his eyes at this moment, and a mocking look appeared at the corner of his mouth.

Whoosh———

In the next instant, his figure flashed and disappeared directly in place.

The reappearance was already in the hall of Dragon Palace City.

Seeing the sudden appearance of Anilu, Neptune and other Dragon Palace City cadres were slightly surprised.

They have controlled the top floor of Fishman Island for so many years, and naturally they have excellent insight into the Devil Fruit.

After seeing the ability displayed by Anilu, they almost subconsciously exclaimed:

“Nature is a thunder fruit?!”

They didn't expect that there was such a terrifying guy in Bucky's team!

This made them have a little more confidence in Bucky!

Anilu didn't pay attention to Neptune here, and in his opinion, only a few people in his team were worth his attention.

As for the king of this little fishman island?

His assessment was: not as good as an empty island.

“Lord Bucky, I heard about the plans of those new Fishman pirates in Fishman Street.

I have to say that the method provided by you, Lord Bucky, coupled with Mr. Renly’s cultivation method, my domineering progress has been rapid these days!

I felt that it would not be long before my domineering appearance could easily cover a level similar to the Chambord Islands. ”

“Good!”

Bucky’s eyes lit up:

“It seems that this guy of yours has an excellent auxiliary effect on the cultivation of seeing and hearing the color, so you can continue to monitor them after telling me the details.”

“Yes.”

Anilu then used his domineering aura to resound the electromagnetic wave ability of the thunder fruit from the depths of Fishman Street.

After listening, Neptune looked gloomy and said:

“No, you can’t let them steal the murderous medicine! That drug is too dangerous! Once it spreads, the consequences are unimaginable. ”

“It doesn’t hurt.”

Bucky chuckled and shook his head:

“Just let them take it, it won’t make any sense if you don’t get rid of Hody Jones, who the other fishmen consider invincible!”

In this battle, I want to solve the internal contradictions of Fishman Island and make Fishman Island completely peaceful.

As for the murderous medicine, let them eat casually.

It was also an opportunity to completely cut off the minds of those who

still had thoughts about this medicine.

Don't worry, Neptune .

Whatever they eat, it's like dust to me! ”

Neptune who was still a little hesitant finally nodded slowly.

He didn't think Bucky was bragging.

Being able to face monsters of the level of Warring States and Yellow Ape

Generals on the battlefield alone on the top battlefield will not be left

behind, and such a man wants to know that it is not Hody Jones who can

touch porcelain.

His concern is the limitation and suppression of capable people at the

bottom of the sea.

But thinking that Bucky's team still has ruthless people like Jabba and

Sambel, now there is another natural thunder fruit!

It completely exceeded expectations!

White Star on the side, looking at Bucky, his eyes were full of adoration.

In fact, not only her, but even the three princes.

Hody Jones is already a strong monster for them!

Especially the cadres of Fishman Street, and even the guys like

Vanderdeken who have been helpless for ten years.

But these people are like chickens and dogs in Bucky's eyes!

For Hody Jones' group, Bucky, they really didn't need to do anything to

prepare.

Especially with Anilu, a monitoring method that can always see and hear

through electromagnetic waves, they are more relaxed.

Three days passed quickly.

The days of not being able to pretend passed.

On the agreed wedding day, Bai Xing and Bucky began to float slowly

over Fishman Island in a huge fish-taking cart, followed by several teams

of Dragon Palace City guards on the left and right.

At the same time, more and more fishermen followed their team to the Gironkaude Square.

Because there was an announcement before, in order to show the closeness of the people of Dragon Palace City, they decided to put the wedding site in the Jilong Kaude Square.

This is also one thing that the people of Yuren Island talk about these days.

I have to say that although Bucky's method has been used rotten on the earth in previous lives, in this era where blood, rank, identity and status are all closer to class, this method is undoubtedly the most effective!

Just as Bucky and their fish cart swam to Gironkaude Square.

On the entrance street near the square, a huge number of fishermen holding weapons poured in from all directions.

"Hahahaha! Neptune didn't expect you to really marry the mermaid princess to a human! Today I will remove you royal family who sells the island for glory for Fishman Island! "

In the next instant, Hody Jones' maniacal laughter came from behind the crowd.

Wow!

As soon as Hody Jones said this, the entire Geelong Calder Square was in an uproar.

At this time, Hody Jones was sitting on top of a huge lion sea king, his black hair had turned snow-white, he was holding a red trident, his eyes were scarlet, and his body exuded an incomparably fierce aura!

This breath is especially intense for sea kings and fish people, making them feel fearful!

It was a kind of suppression similar to the bloodline of the upper level,

which made the fish people around him let out a terrified exclamation.

Especially around Hody Jones, the same is true of the other cadres.

All around his body exudes a fierce aura that convinces everyone in the sea king!

However, before everyone on Fishman Island could exclaim, there was another angry laugh not far away:

“Dig hahahaha, Bai Xing, you slut dares to marry behind my back! Do you know how much pain I am? Say, why don’t you marry me?!! ”

Van der Deken flew over sitting on a hundred-meter-long sharp coral reef, and behind him was a huge fishman eighty meters tall, as well as the cadres of the flying pirate group.

When Bai Xing, who was originally nervous and fearful, felt a hand pressed on her cheek, she suddenly plucked up her courage, held her head and screamed:

“I’m so sorry, Mr. Van der Decken, you’re not my type!”

Ugly refusal!?

Click!

At this moment, all the fish people who heard the voice of the white star seemed to hear a heartbreaking sound sounding on Van der Deken.

You’re not my type!

The fishmen and mermaid ladies of Fishman Island are crying and laughing.

The heart said Princess White Star, is it time to say this?

“Hahahaha———”

Bucky didn’t expect that he could experience this famous anime scene in person, which made him laugh out loud.

As Bucky’s laughter sounded, Jabba and others standing around also laughed, and the laughter gradually spread, causing many fish people

who were secretly watching above the square to laugh out loud.

Good guy, this laugh is a hornet's nest.

Van der Deken, who was already so pained that he couldn't breathe, turned red, and at this moment he roared up to the sky:

"Since I can't get it, others can't get it!"

White Star!

Feel the pain!

Experience the pain!

Understand the pain!

From this moment on, I want to make all of you feel pain!

Destroy it! Noah!!! "

With a roar from Van der Dyken, he swung his hands forward sharply.

However, after a few seconds, nothing happened. (Read violent novels, just go to Feilu Fiction Network!) □

Hahahaha———

Seeing this scene, those happy fish finally couldn't hold back, and burst out laughing again.

For a while, the entire Gironkaude Square was filled with cheerful air.

However, everyone who saw that they were more domineering had changed their complexions at this moment!

"Lord Bucky! Topmost! "

Anilu was the first to exclaim.

Then Jabba and Barrett also looked up at the same time, and at this look, even their expressions changed.

Seeing this scene, Neptune and White Star also subconsciously raised their heads.

I don't know if I don't know this, but I scared several of them to turn pale!

“Ah!!!”

“Not good! Is that something!? ”

“It’s Noah! Van der Deken you guy, are you trying to destroy Fishman Island!?”

Even Neptune couldn’t help but hold his head and yelled at this time.

I saw that above Fishman Island, a huge black shadow was slowly approaching.

The laughter of the fish who were still laughing gradually stopped, and many of them subconsciously raised their heads.

Ugh————

At this look, everyone’s faces turned pale, and the next second, the entire Jilong Court Square fell into a strange dead silence.

“Dig hahahaha!”

Van der Deken was extremely excited at the moment, and roared with open hands:

“Laugh!

You have the ability to keep laughing!

Neptune , if you don’t marry White Star to me today, I’ll let Noah crash into Fishman Island!”

Ask for flowers 0

Hahahaha————

No, I’ve changed my mind now!

Not only are you going to marry Bai Xing to me, but you’re going to kill her fiancé!”

Otherwise, Fishman Island will still be destroyed!

Neptune don, you don’t want Fishman Island to be destroyed in your hands either, do you? ”

Boom—————

As soon as Van der Deken's words came out, the entire Gironkaude Square was suddenly in an uproar.

"Despicable and impudent fellow! With someone like you, how could it be possible to marry Princess White Star to you! "

"It's over! Finished! Fishman Island is going to be destroyed! "

"What do we do now? Or else get King Neptune to grant his request? "

"It's worth it to exchange a human and the White Star Princess for the survival of our Fishman Island, right?"

"You faint? That Mr. Bucky is our benefactor of Fishman Island! He's still a friend of the Whitebeard Pirates, how could we possibly do that? "

"But just watch Fishman Island destroy like this?!"

For a while, the fish people suddenly talked in horror.

In this short period of time, Hody Jones' 100,000 fishmen had already rushed into Gironcock Square and surrounded Neptune and them.

"Hahaha! Van der Deken, you did a great job! "

Hody Jones laughed triumphantly:

"Do these idiots really think we want to destroy Fishman Island?"

This is nothing more than a delay!

Don't worry, Dyken.

With our 100,000 fish-man brothers, are you still afraid that the white star will not reach you?

One hundred thousand versus one thousand, the advantage is in me! "

The fish people in the surrounding square heard Hody Jones' words, and they didn't know why they felt relieved.

However, Hody Jones at this time did not know the pain of an NTR person who was face-to-face!

Although it's just his unrequited love.

But this pain is incomprehensible to Hody Jones and others!

At this time, Van der Deken was already on his head, his eyes were red, he laughed strangely, and roared:

“Nope!

If Neptune doesn't marry White Star to me, if White Star doesn't promise me personally, if Neptune doesn't kill that human!

I'm going to destroy Fishman Island!!!

I'm going to make all of you feel pain... Belch! ”

Ugh—————

Poof!!!

Van der Deken's words were not finished, and in the next second a mouthful of blood spewed out of his mouth, and he subconsciously looked down, and a scarlet trident appeared on his chest, and a drop of blood was dripping on it.

“Hodi !!!”

Van der Dyken looked at Hody Jones in disbelief, he didn't expect this good brother to give himself a heart.

Seeing Van der Deken's expression, Hody Jones grinned and showed a mouthful of fangs, and said coldly:

“Deacon, you actually want to disobey my orders!

Do you know that my words are absolute!

If it weren't for your fruit ability, would you think you were worthy of being my equal?

Since you are looking for death!

Then I'll give you a ride! ”

Poof!!!

While speaking, Hody Jones directly pulled out the trident, and quickly poked several times on Van der Dyken, directly poking his body out of more than a dozen holes.

“Captain ———”

Seeing this scene, the redfin multi-age fish man who slowly followed behind - Mizumi suddenly let out a sad wail.

But in the next instant, Mizumi met Hody Jones' fierce eyes that made the sea king feel terrified.

“Shut up! Howl again, I'll even slaughter you together! ”

Mizumi, who was not very old, was suddenly frightened, and his 80-meter body kept trembling.

Not only Mianjinji, but even the hundreds of thousands of fish people watching around were silent one by one!

I have to say that at this time, Hody Jones' fierceness is really like the master of Fishman Island.

“Hahahaha!”

Hody Jones above the sky laughed, and the red trident pointed in Bucky's direction and shouted:

“Humans, Neptune now it's time to execute you! Fishman Island, from now on, only I can say it! Hahaha———”

All the mermaids and everyone changed their colors when they heard this!

Van der Deken's side also fell down along with the huge coral tree under him.

But at the same time as it fell, Van der Deken suddenly opened his eyes, and Hody Jones, who was staring at the sky, roared bitterly:

“Hody Jones, how dare you do this to me!

In that case, you will destroy it along with Fishman Island!

Aren't you crazy?

I see how you can resist this trick!

Noah!!!

Smash it down for me!!!

Hahahaha————

Hody Jones, I want all of you to give me a funeral! ”

As Van der Deken’s last mournful roar echoed above the Gironkaude Square, the Noah’s Ark, which was originally far away from Fishman Island, slowly fell towards Fishman Island.

Hody Jones, who was originally triumphant, was also extremely ugly at this time.

He never imagined that the situation would turn out like this.

This one is really out of play!

“Lord Bucky!” When Bai Xing saw this scene, he immediately held Bucky nervously.

Bucky waved his hand very calmly:

“No hurry, let Noah fly for a while!”

Chapter 059

Anilu glanced at Noah, hesitated for a few seconds, and then spoke:

“I just sensed it with electromagnetic waves, and with Noah’s current falling speed, we still have at least half an hour left.”

Speaking of this, Anilu looked at Bucky and said suspiciously:

“Captain Bucky, there are 100,000 people here now, can I really solve it in half an hour?”

“Half an hour? Anilu, how do you know? ”

Klockdal glanced at Anilu suspiciously:

“You guy wouldn’t be talking nonsense in a serious book, would you?

Even if you see that the color becomes stronger, it is impossible to calculate the time. ”

“Lao Sha, don’t compare me to you.”

Anilu smiled proudly:

“Who do you think Lao Tzu is?”

Who do you think built the [Ark Proverbs]?

Those Apayado guys are just providing me with labor, and I personally do all the details of the proverbs! ”

Everyone was shocked when they heard this, and they thought that the Ark Proverbs was a ship that could fly with electricity!

This level of technology seems to be a bit awesome!

“Shhh!”

Klockdar bit his cigar and took a soft breath:

“You’re still a scientist?”

“What scientist? Please honorably call me [God’s Anilu] Okay! Anilu held a long golden stick and wrapped his arms around him, looking like a smelly fart.

Click————

At this moment, Barrett suddenly propped up his hand joints and made a crisp sound.

Anilu immediately looked at Barrett with a flattering smile and said:

“Brother Lei, you have something to say!”

No way, Anilu is not flattering.

After Renly gave him the domineering foundation, he didn’t let him train with Luffy again.

The rest of the training was done for him by Barrett.

During this time, Anilu was beaten to death by Barrett every day, that is, his natural recovery ability of the thunder fruit was perverted, otherwise Anilu would have been unable to get out of bed now!

Hahahaha———— “eight eight zero”

Seeing this scene, Jabba and Doringo burst into laughter.

The surrounding Neptune and others were stunned when they saw this

scene.

No.

Big brother, there are still 100,000 enemies on the opposite side!

Can we be serious!

Neptune admits he panicked at this point.

Instead, the overturned star is still full of confidence in Bucky, and praises:

“Lord Bucky’s team is different, facing such a huge disparity in the number of people, it is so relaxed! Worthy of being a man I admire! ”

“Lord Bucky is so tired!” White Star is also adoring.

Neptune looked at Bucky worriedly:

“Mr. Bucky, how are we going to fight now? We only have 1,000 guards here, a thousand to 100,000, and the gap is too great. ”

Syllable!

Jabba patted Neptune on the arm and said:

“Hahaha, don’t worry, Neptun, quantity doesn’t mean anything to us! I can handle 30,000 people alone. ”

“Then I am also thirty thousand!” Doringo smiled.

“Then I’m fifty thousand!” Barrett is not to be outdone!

Anilu stopped talking.

Lao Sha unceremoniously debunked: “There are 110,000 here!” Almost. ”

“Huh?”

Barrett, Jabba and Doringo stared at him with sharp eyes at the same time.

Lao Sha immediately spoke from the heart: “What you say counts.” ”

Bucky shook his head and stepped forward:

“You guys are too much trouble like that.

Or I’ll do it.

It just so happens that in the past few days, I feel that my overlord domineering seems to have increased.

Now it's time to experiment with the results. ”

“What!”

Hearing Bucky's words, Barrett on the side was the most sensitive, and looked at Bucky in shock:

“Bucky, has your overlord color really increased again? How could it be so fast?! ”

“I don't know much about that, but I have a vague feeling that something started to change after I decided on that plan.”

Naturally, Bucky was referring to the plan to execute Draco.

It was a few days before coming down to Fishman Island.

That feeling was mysterious and mysterious, but he looked at his personal panel, and the level of the overlord color was still intermediate.

Therefore, he is not very accurate, whether this overlord-colored breakthrough is related to the goal he has set.

Click-to————

With this in mind, Bucky stepped forward, as if there were an invisible air staircase under his feet, and after a few meters forward, his figure floated two or three meters in mid-air and looked ahead.

At this time, Hody Jones, who was arrogant, saw Bucky suddenly walk out of the crowd, and immediately pointed at Bucky with a trident and laughed wildly:

“Bucky the Clown!

I know you.

The war on top is out of the limelight, maybe you can get away with it on land.

But still that sentence, at a depth of 10,000 meters, you are a dragon and

have to plate me!

Otherwise, none of you will want to leave the bottom of the sea alive!

See the disparity in our forces? One hundred thousand versus one thousand, the advantage is in me!

Now I give you two options.

Kill Neptune and join my new Fishman Pirates.

Or, die! ”

In the end, Hody Jones grinned and looked at White Star and Neptune with a hideous smile:

“Oh yes, Neptune and White Star, there’s one thing I forgot to tell you.

Princess Otohime was shot by me!

Hahaha!

That stupid woman actually wants me to wag my tail and beg for mercy on humans?

She’s damned!

Hahaha———”

At this moment, Hody Jones was crazy, but his words caused an uproar in the entire Geelong Calder Square again.

“What!”

Neptune widened his eyes, full of shock and disbelief, and after a moment he roared angrily:

“Hody Jones !!!”

“Hody Jones !!!”

The three princes roared in unison.

Only Bai Xing burst into tears and gritted his teeth.

Just when Neptune and the three princes were about to rush forward irrepressibly, White Star finally spoke:

“Father, three brothers, in fact, what I know, I always know!”

“What!”

Everyone looked at Bai Xing in disbelief.

“Before my mother died, she also found out that I knew who the murderer was, and maybe my mother herself already knew.”

White Star cried silently:

“But my mother asked me to keep it a secret, she said, not to let the hatred expand again!

The mother said that this is the responsibility of the royal family.

Father, brother, I’m sorry, did Bai Xing do something wrong. ”

“No, White Star, you’re not wrong.”

Before they could speak, Bucky looked at her with a smile and said:

“Kindness is never wrong, what is wrong is just to guide good people.

In a way, what your mother said was right.

But she ignores the evil of human nature!

It is also too early to put such a heavy responsibility on you.

But our white star is great, even at such a young age, it still holds this responsibility very well.

Your bravery, strength and kindness, let us protect it! ”

Hahaha!!!

Hearing Bai Xing’s words, Hody Jones laughed even more after being stunned for a moment:

“Stupid! If you had told things back then, many people would have died on Fishman Island! Self-righteous kindness, the saddest! ”

When Bai Xing heard this, his body trembled violently.

At this point, she felt a hand pat on top of her head, looked up and saw that it was Bucky, and she bit her lower lip and looked at Bucky with pain.

“White Star!”

Neptune and the others also looked complicated.

Bucky smiled at White Star and turned to look at Hody Jones and said:

“The contradiction between Fishman Island and humans has a long history.

Fishman Street is a breeding ground for evil.

Even if I kill you in the first place, there will be other dark sides.

If it weren't for this, there wouldn't be 100,000 people in the fish-man street in front of you to accompany you to die!

You Hody Jones has always been just a tentacle on this dark side of Fishman Island.

Your actions are under my control from beginning to end.

I let you steal the poison.

I let you gather secretly.

I let you work with Van der Deken. (Read violent novels, just go to Feilu Fiction Network!) □

Why do you think so?

For nature is a catch!

Solve you all at once, and from now on Fishman Island will usher in a new life! ”

Hearing Bucky's words, Neptune and the others were shocked.

Hody Jones and others could not accept it, and immediately roared:

“Impossible, absolutely impossible!

How could you possibly know our actions!

Yes, you guy is lying!

Scared silly by my 100,000 troops, right? Cunning humans!

Still trying to deceive me?

Hahaha————”

Hahahaha!!!

The cadres of Hody Jones were also laughing maniacally at this time.

But after they laughed for a while, they found that the man on the other side was still expressionless, but instead looked at them with a trace of pity.

Before they could continue, Bucky's voice echoed above Gironcock Square:

"Whether it's 100,000 or 1 person, it makes no difference to me.

The frog at the bottom of the well does not know the height of the sky and the thickness of the earth.

O wretched weakling, let me now let you feel the difference in the world!

"

Bucky's words were like a sharp blade poked into the hearts of Hody Jones and others.

"You . . ."

It's just that before Hody Jones could say this, he felt a terrifying aura suddenly emanating from Bucky's body a kilometer away.

Airplanes!!!

In the next instant, blue-black lightning burst out from Bucky's body, as if a hurricane of lightning had swept through the entire Gironkaude Square. Just between breaths, under the terrified gaze of Hody Jones and others, his 100,000 fish-people began from the front like cutting wheat, rolling their eyes and foaming at the ground in rows.

Bang bang bang————

For a time, there was only the muffled sound of a person falling to the ground above the entire Geelong Kaude Square.

Like dominoes, it's out of control.

After a few breaths.

In addition to Bucky's group, only Hody Jones and a few of his cadres

could stand in the entire Gironway Square.

Even Hody Jones and the head of sea kings riding under his cadres were the same as those subordinates at this moment, all rolling their eyes and foaming and fainting!

At the top of the Geelong Calde Square, hundreds of thousands of fishermen and mermaids who watched this scene were completely dumbfounded.

One by one, they opened their mouths wide, and they couldn't believe what was happening in front of them!

Obviously nothing happened, and all the 100,000 fish-people fainted and fell to the ground?

What the hell is going on here?

Just when everyone was shocked, Bucky's voice without a trace of fluctuation sounded:

"Hody Jones, tell me now, where is the gap in strength?"

Hody Jones was completely awakened at this time, but he was still incredulous at this time, shaking his head madly:

"Impossible, absolutely impossible!

Obviously a hundred thousand against a thousand!

Obviously a hundred thousand against a thousand!

Obviously the advantage is in me!!! "

By the end, Hody Jones was already yelling hysterically...

"Pathetic."

Bucky's clown's makeup rose slightly, a touch of defiance emerged, and then he put one hand in his pocket, and when he turned around, he stretched his right hand forward, turned his thumb backwards, and said indifferently:

"Anilu, leave it to you, give me seconds."

“Yes, Captain!!!”

Anilu did not expect that the first person to receive the task was himself.

He was also excited.

A few days ago, Bucky gave him a lot of advice on fruit development, which benefited him a lot.

Now it's finally time to use it.

Whoosh————

As Anilu's words fell, the dazzling thunder around him instantly attracted the attention of hundreds of thousands of fish and mermaids around Jilong Kaude Square.

“80 million volts discharge ten thousand thunder heavenly prison!”

Sou!

In the next instant, as Anilu's words fell, his figure turned into a blue thunder flash and disappeared.

Swish!

When he appeared again, he was already in the middle of Hody Jones.

“When!”

“So fast!”

“Damn it, kill him for me!”

This abrupt scene immediately made Hody Jones and others look shocked.

Thundered!!!

It's just that Anilu didn't give them a chance to react at all, and endless thunder and lightning erupted from his body, forming a circular lightning field with a diameter of hundreds of meters, like a lightning cage, firmly locking Hody Jones and his group in it.

Nourish ——

In this thunder and lightning field, countless thunder explosions roared,

like flying thunder snakes wandering back and forth in it, and the power was terrifying!

“Aaaa!!!a

Hody Jones and the others who were in it were engulfed by countless thunder and lightning almost instantly.

Between the flashes of electricity, everyone could vaguely see their bones reflected by lightning.

Soon, the voices of Hody Jones and his group became weaker and weaker, until none of them stood anymore!

Anilu, who was sitting cross-legged with his legs crossed and a golden stick on his knees, slowly opened his eyes and incorporated this thunder realm into his body.

Whoosh!

In the next second, his figure turned into a flash of light, and he had already come to Bucky’s side.

“Captain Bucky, mission accomplished.”

“Well done.”

Bucky patted Anilu’s shoulder and nodded in satisfaction.

Neptune and the others were still staring blankly at the fishman who fell to the ground on the square in front of them, and Hody Jones and his group, who were about to be electrocuted into coke.

So the terrifying Hody Jones and his group were easily killed in seconds?

How long has it been?

In the eyes of all the fishmen, what should have been the most terrible riot in the history of Fishman Island was easily solved in a few minutes!

Is this the strength of the Baki Pirates!

This dramatic flip has not yet brought the fishmen back 0.4 from shock.

But at this moment, the sound of horns coming from inside Dragon

Palace City pulled all the fish and mermaids back to reality.

“Lord Neptune !

Not good!

Noah, Noah is already close to Fishman Island, it won't be long before it is going to fall down!

In this way, Fishman Island will be completely destroyed! ”

Wow!!!

At this time, everyone remembered that the truly terrible crisis was still hanging over their heads.

If Noah smashes down as the radio says, then Fishman Island will definitely be destroyed!

At this moment, everyone looked at the location in the center of the square of the Gironway Square.

“Lord Bucky, please save Fishman Island!”

As the white star's words fell, everyone in the entire Jilong Kaude Square seemed to have a soul in their hearts, and everyone also looked at Bucky and shouted in unison.

“Lord Bucky, please save Fishman Island!”

“Lord Bucky, please save Fishman Island!”

“.....”

Hearing the shouts of everyone on Fishman Island, even Jabba looked solemn at the moment.

Because they also know that this such a huge Noah is really not easy to solve in a short time!

Mainly in this 10,000-meter deep sea.

Otherwise, they all have many ways to deal with it!

But at the bottom of the sea, whether it is capable or physically strong, it will also be greatly restricted.

How to deal with it at this time?

Swish!

Almost at the same time, Jabba and they all set their eyes on Bucky.

The latter stepped out in one step, and in the next moment he appeared above the Gironkaude Square, raising his hand to suppress it.

The shouts of hundreds of thousands of fish people and mermaids calmed down in an instant!

At this moment, everyone looked at the man, expecting a response.

And the hot man did not disappoint them.

“Noah, dust grain!”

Bucky’s voice is full of confidence and calmness:

“Raise your hand and you can destroy it!”.

Chapter 060

“Noah, dust grain, raise your hand to extinguish!”

As soon as Bucky’s words came out, the fishmen and mermaids in the entire Gironkaude Square cheered excitedly.

They believe that since such a man can open his mouth like this, he can definitely do it!

At this moment, everyone is looking forward to how this man will deal with Noah?

Bucky’s side didn’t mean to delay either.

He soared directly into the sky, and in the shock of everyone below, his figure quickly reached the top of Fishman Island.

Came under the bubble film.

Airplanes!

In the next instant, the white-gold light around Bucky shone, like a small sun suddenly appeared above Fishman Island.

Dazzling!

Huh———

Immediately, a white pillar of light with a diameter of one meter rose from Baki's body, directly penetrating the bubble membrane of Fishman Island and rushing towards Noah, who was slowly falling.

The white light that rose up into the sky looked at it from a distance, especially compared to Noah, like a mayfly shaking a tree.

But when that white light hit Noah accurately, a terrifying scene appeared!

Boom———

I saw that Noah's Ark, which was not much smaller than Fishman Island, actually fell apart directly above Fishman Island, and then disintegrated! In just a few breaths, the huge Noah's ark turned into countless fragments and floated in the sea above Fishman Island, like thousands of fish, and like stars in the sky, there was a different kind of beauty.

Wow!!!

After seeing this scene, the entire Fishman Island resounded with earth-shattering cheers.

"We... Are we saved? "

"Too... Too strong! That man! "

"Is this the strength of Bucky the Clown Emperor?"

"Aaaaaa!!!a Lord Bucky, I want to bear a child for you!!! "

"Long live Lord Bucky!!!"

"Long live Lord Bucky!!!"

"....."

The entire Fishman Island began to sound with cheers of "Long live Lord Bucky" in no particular order.

After that, Fishman Island returned to his heart.

After he Bucky came to this world, the first territorial power was in hand,

and it was completely secured.

It can be said that at this moment, except for Neptune and White Star, all the mermaids and mermaids on Fishman Island are cheering.

Neptune knew the importance of Noah, so he kept whispering at this time:

“It’s over, Noah ruined, Joey Boi’s agreement can’t be completed 21.”

Bai Xing didn’t know why, but her tears couldn’t stop flowing the moment Noah was destroyed.

It seems that not only White Star is also crying, but also some figures watching Mermaid Island in the deep sea.

It can be said that Bai Xing’s tears heard their voices more.

“Father, Bai Xing, what’s wrong with you?”

The Great Prince Shark, who was still cheering with everyone, noticed that something was wrong with the two.

The overturned star is heartless and lungless:

“I must be crying with joy because Fishman Island was saved.”

It’s just that when they heard Neptune voice, they were a little stunned.

And Bai Xing’s words surprised them even more.

“Woo-hoo, I don’t know why, it seems that the moment Noah was destroyed, I heard the cries of many people.”

Bai Xing shook his head a little blankly, and his big eyes were still involuntarily shedding tears:

“Because I heard them crying, they cried sadly, so I cried too.”

“Ah this.”

The three princes were all puzzled.

“Hey!”

Neptune sighed heavily, his eyebrows full of sadness.

Huh————

At this moment, Bucky's figure suddenly appeared in front of Bai Xing, looking at Bai Xing, who couldn't stop crying, plus her previous words, his heart suddenly cleared.

Has the power of Poseidon awakened?

"Doesn't White Star want Noah to destroy?"

Bucky smiled and looked at White Star.

The latter nodded and shook his head again:

"Although White Star does not want Noah to destroy, if Noah does not destroy, Fishman Island will perish.

Even if Bai Xing is sad, it is Bai Xing who is sad alone.

Everyone is more important! "

As everyone knows.

Bucky is a man with a megaphone bug.

Therefore, Bai Xing's words naturally spread throughout Fishman Island through the broadcast of Fishman Island.

This made many fish people stunned, and some did not understand why.

But they soon attributed the meaning of White Star to the fact that Noah, a large ship of historical significance for Fishman Island, was destroyed, causing White Star to be reluctant, so he was sad.

Bucky pretended not to know, and chuckled:

"So, does White Star want Noah, who is intact and not a threat to Fishman Island?"

"Uh-huh!"

Bai Xing nodded heavily, that is, his expression was gloomy:

"Although I want to, I also know that Noah has ruined..."

"As long as the white star wants, even if it is a star in the sky, I can give it to you, let alone a Noah?"

As he spoke, Bucky winked at White Star and said:

“Then, White Star, look up, don’t blink, the next is the moment to witness the miracle!”

Resurrection, my... Ahem, Noah of Fishman Island!

Hearing Bucky’s words, Bai Xing’s eyes that were still tearing instantly stopped tearing.

Her subconscious began to believe the man’s words.

Can Noah, who has been shattered like that, really be able to recover as before?

But Lord Bucky said yes.

At this moment, not only White Star, but even Neptune and the others widened their eyes in disbelief.

Jabba and the others on the side thought of Bucky’s previous ability, and suddenly realized.

The conversation between Bucky and White Star also spread throughout Fishman Island at this moment.

At this moment, everyone looked up almost at the same time.

They looked at the Noah’s wreckage over Fishman Island with some disbelief, which had been shattered into countless speeds.

With Bucky’s raised right hand gently shaken, the remains of Noah, which had broken into countless pieces above Fishman Island, began to converge at a speed visible to the naked eye!

Then, under everyone’s shocked gaze, Noah’s appearance gradually took shape among the countless fragments!

Noah has fewer pieces, and the hull is getting more and more perfect.

Until a minute later.

A perfect Noah’s Ark has appeared above Fishman Island!

Wow!!!

After seeing this scene, the entire Fishman Island erupted into incredible

cheers.

“Aaaa———a

“Can this kind of thing be done?”

“Lord Bucky is so strong!”

“.....”

White Star, who was in shock, was also awakened by the countless cheers above the Gironcowd Square at this time, and then she immediately reached out and hugged Bucky and buried him in her huge snow ditch.

“Lord Bucky, you are great! You’re awesome! White Star loves you to death!!! ”

The corners of Bucky’s mouth, which was drowning in the white star snow ditch, rose.

The favorability of this wave of white stars has been pulled to at least 90, right?

It seems that his plan to tweak Aquaman has been more than half successful.

“Ahem!!”

After a few dry coughs, Bucky broke free from the two petals of snow in White Star, coughed dryly, and winked at White Star as a joke:

“How? Like Bai Xing, this is a wedding gift for you. ”

Swish!

Hearing Bucky’s words, Bai Xingqiao’s face instantly climbed a red glow, and immediately lay on the ground, burying her head in the crook of her arm, and then her muffled voice came out:

“Wedding gifts or something, as long as it is a gift from Lord Bucky, you will like it.”

While Neptune who was originally watching this scene happily, he had a giggle in his heart, secretly shouting that it was not good!

What's the situation?

Did the fake play really be done?

He was just stunned, why did Bai Xing look like he was attacked by Bucky?

Seeing his daughter and Bucky talking and laughing, he couldn't stop it for a while.

People are the heroes who saved your fishman island!

Even the shattered Noah has been restored intact!

And with such great strength, so many powerful partners ...

Hey? (Read violent novels, just go to Feilu Fiction Network!) □

Wait a minute.

If this is the case, this son-in-law does not seem to be unacceptable?

As for married life, this is simple.

As long as White Star becomes an adult, she will be able to turn the fishtail into legs and become a human female about the same height as Bucky.

Syllable!

Neptune gave himself a big mouth backhanded.

What are you thinking?

At this moment, the Rollover Star Thief came to Neptune with an eyebrow, arched him and whispered:

"Father, shall we hold this wedding as scheduled? I think Lord Bucky's brother-in-law is very funny, how to say? "

Neptune moved in his heart.

Hiss!

That's a good idea!

But at this moment, Bai Xing, who was lying on the ground, suddenly raised his head, looked at the sky above Fishman Island in surprise, and

said:

“Are you calling me?

Oh?

Are you going to take Noah?

Take it back to the Sea Forest? Thank you so much. ”

As he spoke, Bai Xing also bowed to the sky.

Originally, everyone had not yet reacted to what White Star meant, but soon the terrified screams of the guards of Dragon Palace City were heard on the radio:

“Aaaaah!

Report to... Pray to King Neptune that we have found giant sea kings around Fishman Island!

Not good, they are speeding closer!

Good... So big!

Huh? They took Noah! ”

It can be said that many of the fishmen on Fishman Island are also the first time to see this giant sea king.

The body is several kilometers long.

Even in Fishman Island, they couldn't see where the end of these sea kings' bodies was.

That terrifying sense of oppression really makes people feel a little suffocated!

In contrast, the sea king class they rode before Hody Jones had a bit of a whale and shrimp feeling compared to them.

I have to say that this visual impact is still great!

Even Anilu and Luqi were shocked at this time.

Jaba, Sambel, Doringo, and Barrett looked at each other, all seeing the surprise in each other's eyes.

They followed Roger on their adventures and saw many incredible things and heard many secrets of the world.

Among them, the sea king-Poseidon known as an ancient weapon is one of them!

And that Aquaman-Poseidon ability is to be able to talk to giant Neptune species.

Now look at the white star in front of you!

At this time, Jabba, who already knew Bucky's character quite well, finally understood Bucky's true purpose!

Also understand why Bucky values Fishman Island so much!

It turns out that the real reason is because of this mermaid princess?

It's really your style!

Is this also what you expected Bucky!

At this moment, the old crew members of Jabba, the original Roger's ship, admired Bucky even more.

Bucky did exactly as he said, ten steps in one count!

With such a plan, even if he wanted to execute Draco, they really didn't have to worry too much.

This is the end of the matter.

Bucky naturally wouldn't embarrass White Star and Neptune with them.

With his emotional intelligence, he naturally saw Neptune and their entanglements.

What's more, the current Bai Xing is only 16 years old and has not yet reached the legal age of marriage.

Unless he doesn't want it, he can't do this kind of copper smelting.

Reject the childish aesthetic and start with you!

Moreover, Bucky did not want White Star to talk to the Sea Kings to be noticed by those who cared.

Therefore, in order to prevent this matter from being deeply investigated, it is natural to cover it with another more eye-catching thing.

Then Bucky flew to the middle of Gironcowd Square, and under the doubtful gazes of White Star and Neptune they said, into the megaphone worm:

“I’m sorry, Fishman Island.

In fact, my wedding with Bai Xing is not real.

The purpose is to lure out the copper-smelting pervert who has been hiding in the shadows for the past ten years in Van der Dyken IX who has been hiding in the shadows to covet the White Star!

In the past ten years, this guy has been throwing huge sharp weapons such as knives and axes at White Star’s residence!

In order to take revenge on Bai Xing’s refusal to marry him!

As a result, Bai Xing’s childhood, which should have been innocent and playful, could only hide in a hard-shell tower in Dragon Palace City.

There are no fish people and mermaid children, only cold rock walls!

Van der Dyken IX, who has been trying to assassinate White Star for ten years, has only a bleak, helpless childhood.

If it weren’t for Bai Xing’s strong and brave since she was a child, she would have gone crazy a long time ago!

Now that Fishman Island has become the territory of my bucky 053, you say, can I watch Bai Xing suffer such grievances? ”

No!

No!

No!

At this moment, all the fishermen and mermaids on Fishman Island understood why Princess White Star had not gone out all these years, and there was such a reason, which made them completely angry!

The mermaid princess is the symbol of Fishman Island and the belief of many fishmen and mermaids!

That Van der Dekken IX actually did such a despicable thing!

This will keep them angry!

At the same time, Baki's righteous voice sounded again:

"So I said, I can't stand idly by.

Then I made such a plan with King Neptune .

I just didn't expect to bring out not only van der Dyken, but also fishing out such an uneasy factor as Hody Jones.

But from now on, you don't have to worry about it.

Fishman Island, now there is my protection, not to mention ordinary pirates, even if it is the Four Emperors, they don't dare to make a second time when they come to Fishman Island!

I said it! "

Oooo———oo

As soon as Bucky's words came out, the entire Fishman Island suddenly set off a shocking cheer.

For a while, the cheers of "Long live Lord Bucky" sounded again.

Neptune and others below not only did not dislike, but had some regrets.

In fact, they all knew that with Bucky's current prestige, as long as he wanted to, no one would say anything if the wedding was fake!

You know, Bai Xing's beauty is the most beautiful woman in the world along with that pirate female emperor!

In the face of such beauty, I was not tempted.

It can only be said that this man is too charismatic!

It was not only Neptune who could think of this, but also everyone on Fishman Island who could think of this after listening to Bucky and the plan he had come up with.

It is precisely because they can think of it that they admire it even more!

That's the mermaid princess!

The world's first beauty!

Who doesn't prick ah?

Looking at Bai Xing's almost fallen eyes, the corners of Bucky's mouth raised slightly.

Hey, my damn charm with nowhere to put it!

After dealing with the Fishman Island incident, Bucky was not prepared to stay on Fishman Island for too long.

But something happened along the way.

So it was extended for another week.

The reason for the change was that when Bucky asked Bruno to open the door of space to find a desert island for cultivation, he accidentally came to the Bridge Kingdom.

With Bucky's nature, it is natural to come to such a place to obtain the greatest benefits.

So, after killing all the guards of the kingdom on the bridge, he contacted the revolutionary army.

With Luqi and their former CP9 in the ranks, it is still easy to contact the revolutionary army.

And the member of the revolutionary army contacted was none other than Belo Betti, one of the commanders of the Eastern Army of the revolutionary army.

After some conversation, Bucky told her what was going on.

Even Belo Betty did not expect that there would be such a sudden situation.

However, what Bucky didn't expect, or was pleasantly surprised, was that he saw his favorite female character among the pirates in his previous

life!

Nicole Robin!.

Chapter 061

Kingdom on the bridge.

Bello Betty looked at Bucky on the opposite side with a complicated expression:

"I didn't expect a man like you to save these slaves, which I really didn't expect, especially when it was unpaid."

"You dare to go to the appointment alone, I also did not expect it, worthy of being the leader of the Eastern Army of the Revolutionary Army!"

Bucky stretched out his hand to Bello Betty on the opposite side and smiled:

"Hello, get acquainted, Miss Bellobeti, you can call me Bucky.

Then these people will be handed over to you.

As for what you said about gratuitous, in fact, it does not count.

Saving them is just a convenience for me.

But what are you going to do now when you retreat? There are so many people here, you can't take them away for a while, are there enough ships? "

"I'm honored to meet the Clown Emperor, hee-hee, but the ship you said..."

Bello Betty also shook hands with Bucky, and shook his head helplessly:

"It's certainly not enough.

Because I came with the idea of being teased by you.

Moreover, our revolutionary army could not dispatch so many ships for a while. "

Bucky muttered for two seconds and then laughed:

"Save people to the end, send Buddha to the west."

In that case, I'll give you another ride.

The Kingdom of Kamabaka can also be regarded as a place for your revolutionary army, right? "

Belo Betty's eyes lit up and smiled:

"Of course! I almost forgot that Mr. Bucky and our Ivan-chan were comrades-in-arms, and it would be great if Mr. Bucky could send them over. "

Syllable!

Bucky snapped his fingers and said:

"Bruno."

"Yes, Lord Bucky." Bruno immediately noticed.

Squeak!

A minute later, Bruno opened his eyes, and a huge door to space was opened by him.

Above the originally dim bridge kingdom, there was suddenly a touch of pink.

"It's really the Kingdom of Camabaka!"

Belo Betty was pleasantly surprised, and then she immediately took out the phone worm to contact Ivankov.

Soon, Ivankov's exclamation sounded across the phone:

"Iha! Betty-chan, how did you think of calling me? Do you miss people? "

"Yes, Ivan-chan, people think that you are thinking of your doorstep, and you are not ready to come and greet you." Bello Betty smiled, clearly in a good mood.

And Robin, who was already wearing a cotton jacket coat, did not say anything the whole time, just watching Bucky and their actions.

Soon, Ivankov appeared on the Kamabaka Kingdom Square with a group of enchanting shemales.

Looking at the huge door of space, Ivankov immediately thought of something, looked at Belo Betty in front of him and said in shock:

“BUCKY BOY HELPED YOU?”

“Ivan-chan hasn’t seen you for a long time.”

Bucky’s figure appeared on the other side of the Space Gate, waving at Ivankov.

An hour later, with all the slaves freed, Ivankov also learned what had happened.

After some reminiscence, Ivankov looked at Bucky and said:

“Bucky boy, I don’t understand something, is it because of Luffy again?”

Bucky smiled:

“This time it’s not just because of Luffy, but also because Luffy’s other brother is in your revolutionary army.

In addition, I have a good opinion of your revolutionary army.

There is still no problem in sending one with favors. ”

“Huh? Luffy also has an older brother? ”

Ivankov was directly stunned.

“Yes, if I remember correctly, he should be called Saab.”

Bucky smiled and said deliberately:

“You can go back and check, this guy’s strength should not be too weak according to reason.

It’s just that he didn’t show up in the war on top, which made me a little puzzled.

It is very likely that there is a problem with his memory, otherwise with the feelings of the three of them, Saab would not have been able to let Ace go. ”

“Saab !!?”

After hearing Bucky’s words, not only Ivankov, but even Belo Betty

looked over in shock at this time.

This hearing really made her hear incredible news.

“Oh? You all know Saab? ”

Bucky pretended to be surprised.

Ivankov and Belo Betty spoke almost at the same time:

“Of course! Sabota...”

“Saab, what’s wrong with him?”

At this moment, the phone worm that was placed by Bello Betty on the two pairs of 36E snowworms suddenly made a sound.

“Huh?”

Bucky raised an eyebrow and looked over.

This voice, and an anti-eavesdropping phone worm, seems to have fished the main master?

If this is the case, then his favor today is not for nothing.

In the plot that Bucky understood in the previous life, the four emperors basically all appeared, and even Karp’s combat power to move closer to the cosmic level initially appeared.

But this man, known as [the world’s most vicious criminal], has still not made a move!

According to the law of One Piece’s appearance.

The strength of the Monchi D dragon is at least the level of the four emperors!

“Oh? It’s a dragon, I have a special incident here, I want to tell you about it. Belo Betty told him about Bucky and them straying into the kingdom on the bridge.

Robin, who was wearing an overcoat, approached Bucky and whispered:

“Mr. Bucky, am I okay hearing this kind of thing?”

“You are Luffy’s partner, Luffy is my nephew, so you are equal to my

partner, no problem.” Bucky gave Robin the whole logic.

“Oh, that’s good.”

Robin covered his mouth and chuckled.

She was grateful to the man.

To be honest, she was filmed here to become a slave at that time, and she was actually a little desperate.

You know, this is the jurisdiction of the world government.

In addition, she was locked by the sea louse again, and if it weren’t for the timely arrival of this man, she didn’t dare to imagine what would happen later.

Especially with his own beauty, for those soldiers who have been in such a place for a long time, it is tantamount to addictive poison!

It was this man who descended from the sky, like a prince in a small talking book, who saved her and decomposed all the government soldiers who tried to mistreat her into dust!

At that moment, she understood that the shadow of this man was imprinted in her heart.

Heroes save beauty, the story is clichéd, but it endures.

The ugly afterlife cow and horse, the handsome one with his body.

Apparently Bucky today belongs to the latter!

In addition, at that critical moment, it is most able to make a person’s feelings change, so it is normal.

At this time, Bucky naturally did not know what Robin was thinking, and at this time, the dragon also thanked him.

Bucky just smiled casually at this, and suddenly said:

“If you want to thank me, it’s not impossible, your revolutionary army’s path is very wild, I don’t know if any of you have been to the legendary Boeing Islands.”

Or rather, something brought back from the Boeing Islands.

I need something from the Boeing Islands. ”

Hearing this, although the dragon was a little surprised, he did not study it carefully, and after thinking for a moment, he said:

“Boeing Islands? I really don’t have a clue for a while, but don’t worry, it won’t be long before I can give it...”

Before the dragon finished speaking, Bello Betty smiled, took out the leather whip around her waist and handed it to Bucky and smiled:

“No need to ask,

Coincidentally, I once had a friend named Hercules who visited one or two of the Boeing Islands.

And this leather whip in my hand was given to me by him. ”

“That’s a big help! It’s up.”

Bucky took the leather whip unceremoniously, then handed it to Bruno and said:

“Bruno sense, see if you can sense the Boeing Islands?”

“Yes!”

Bruno did not hesitate, and immediately began to sense after receiving the whip.

When Bruno sensed it, Bucky didn’t speak.

Robin, Ivankov, Betty, and Dragon were also curious, so they were all quietly waiting to take it.

Five minutes later, Bruno opened his eyes and said with a smile on his face:

“Lord Bucky, it’s located!”

Crunch————

As he spoke, Bruno raised his hand and knocked on the void in front of him, and a door to space appeared.

And as the door of this space opened, countless tempting food aromas floated in.

Seeing this scene, Bucky suddenly laughed, patted Bruno's shoulder and said: (Read the violent novel, just go on the Feilu novel network!) □

"Bruno, you've done a great job!

Now we are all blessed, and before we find a new chef, the whole group canteen is also available.

Hahaha———"

Bruno saw that Bucky was so happy, and he was also very happy, and immediately said:

"It's mine to serve Lord Bucky..."

Hearing this, Bucky patted Bruno's shoulder and said:

"Big what's big? Who are people? Bruno, you just can't fix the problem, call Captain! "

"Yes, Captain Bucky." Bruno smiled cheekily again.

After seeing Bruno's ability, the dragon side also sighed:

"I didn't expect such a convenient Devil Fruit ability!"

After speaking, he paused and looked at Bucky and said:

"Mr. Bucky, I just heard you say that Saab is Luffy's brother, what's going on?"

Huh, finally can't help it?

The corners of Bucky's mouth rose slightly.

He deliberately didn't open his mouth first, just to wait for this old boy to ask first.

Obviously concerned about his son's affairs to death, he also pretended to be indifferent.

"It's like this..."

Bucky then told the dragon about the three brothers Luffy, Saab, and Ace.

After listening to the silence for a few seconds, the dragon sighed and said:

“You are right, Saab met Draco when he went to sea, was shot down into the sea by Draco, and was rescued by me.

I just didn’t expect that he turned out to be Luffy’s brother.

What I didn’t expect was that the current Saab is likely to have amnesia.

It can only be said that fate is really a very magical thing.

I’ll go talk to him about this.

Mr. Bucky, I want to thank you for Luffy and Ace anyway.

I personally owe you a favor.

After that, you ask Belo Betty to give you the phone worm, and if you need help with anything in the future, you can contact me directly through this phone bug. ”

Hearing the dragon’s words, even Ivankov and Belobeti, who had his cautious personalities, were extremely surprised.

Bucky’s side will not be polite, and nodded directly:

“Okay, then I’m welcome.”

“I will have the opportunity to invite you to drink in the future.” The dragon also laughed, obviously appreciating Bucky’s decisiveness.

Men shouldn’t grind.

Bucky said with a hint of meaning:

“It won’t be long, Mr. Dorag, you’ll want to come to me for a drink.”

Long was stunned, and then smiled: “I’m looking forward to it.” ”

After hanging up the phone, Bucky didn’t stay long.

The trip was set to the portal of the Boeing Islands, which was the biggest gain.

Now that Bucky has three portals, the empty island, the terror spinnaker, and the Boeing Islands, it can be said that the foundation of the Four

Emperors has been laid.

First of all, the two places of the empty island and the Boeing Islands are the places where the strength of his team can be greatly improved.

The environment of the empty island can enhance the cultivation of physical arts, and the various foods and energy of the Boeing Islands can make up for the cultivation consumption.

Under the complementarity of these two, it is difficult for the strength to grow rapidly!

The current Bucky temporarily lacks a stable base in the New World.

However, before that, his road to becoming king was not paved enough.

After going to that island and taking the devil fruit, he will start the showtime of [Live Execution]!

Contact Morgans again when the time comes, make big news!

At that time, even if Blackbeard can do things again, it will be impossible to surpass him in terms of fame!

Therefore, the person who became the first to become the Four Emperors must be him!

Here should be another [plot change point], that is, I don't know what rewards will be for such a big plot change.

Pondering these things in his heart, Bucky did not fluctuate on the surface, and then looked at Ivankov and said:

"Ivan-chan, Betty, then I'll leave it to you.

We are now also preparing to return to Mermaid Island.

There's a lot of stuff waiting for me to deal with over there. "

"Huh? Bucky boy, are you still on Fishman Island? "

Ivankov was surprised:

"I saw in the newspaper a few days ago that you captured Draco, you guy dares to stay on Fishman Island for such a long time?"

Belo Betty on the side, at this time, also spoke:

“Actually, I’ve always wanted to ask, Mr. Bucky, did you really capture Draco and parade him through the streets?”

Swish!

As soon as Belo Betty said this, several other people looked at Bucky with anticipation and curiosity in their eyes.

Among them, Robin’s search color is the strongest.

“Want to know?”

Bucky looked at them with a smile.

Uh-huh!!!

Several people nodded frantically, and even Robin nodded heavily.

“Huh.”

Bucky turned to look at Bruno.

The latter immediately met, and when he raised his hand, he opened a door to space.

The place where the door of space opened was the cell at the bottom of the cabin that Bucky had snatched from the large warship.

As soon as the door of space opened, there was an angry sound of scolding from inside.

“You bunch of CP9 traitor dogs! Dare to rebel against the master! Sooner or later I’m going to rip you all off and cramp!!! ”

“Hehe, you can’t keep me locked up for long!”

“Wait for the admiral, you will be dead!” I’m Draco! I am the god of you (King Zhao!!! ”

After seeing the scene of Saint Charmarco being tied to the cross and yelling through the door of space, Ivankov and they suddenly fell silent.

“How? It’s Draco, right? Right? ”

Bucky looked at them and smiled.

"That's right!" Bello Betty also shook his head and smiled.

"It's really hard to imagine how such a world nobleman could raise such a stupid thing." Robin frowned.

At this time, the snuggling who was guarding Charmarco also discovered the situation, and he was relieved to see that it was Bucky and Bruno.

"Bucky-da..."

"Hey, I said! How many times have you said that you are still like this, you are no longer CP9, there is no need to grovel to anyone! "

Bucky was a little helpless:

"We are partners and comrades-in-arms, understood?"

"Yes~~~~ Captain!"

When he heard this, a funny smile also appeared on his old face.

Bucky walked in, patted him on the shoulder and said:

"You go and call them all back from Jabba, this trip has been very rewarding, and we are almost ready to leave."

"Good." Snuggle nodded and left.

Robin looked very wonderful when he saw Bruno at first.

After all, Luffy fought hard with CP9 on Justice Island for her.

Now seeing another snuggle made her feel strange.

But just as Bucky said goodbye to them, Robin suddenly spoke:

"So, Mr. Bucky, can I stay on your ship for a while?"

"Oh?"

Bucky raised his eyebrows, then smiled:

"It's an honor."

After that, Bucky made a gentlemanly salute and then extended his hand to Robin.

Robin did not hesitate, took Bucky's hand, and was pulled into the door of space by him.

She didn't know that while she was lamenting this man's gentleman, this man was secretly laughing in his heart, wanting to escape success.

Robin-chan, don't even think about letting go of this hand!

Bucky smiled wickedly.

Nicole Robin, Get-Daz!!!☐

Chapter 062

After returning to Fishman Island, Bucky blasts Bruno, who tries to make a light bulb.

Then said that he wanted to surprise Robin, took Robin to change clothes, and took her to visit Fishman Island.

It's just that when they just stepped into the street of the Marin Shopping Center, they were immediately watched by countless fish people and mermaids.

"Aaaaah! Lord Bucky! "

"I see Lord Bucky! Jimei, come here. "

"Lord Bucky, can I take a picture with you? Are you sure? Thank you so much Lord Bucky! "

"Lord Bucky, shopping in our store is always 50% off! Can you sign my name, Lord Bucky? "

"Jimi, Jimei, don't disturb Bucky-sama dating, it's rude to be a light bulb."

"Uncle Bucky, can you sign your name in people's hearts~~"

Robin, who was squeezed on the periphery, couldn't help but smile when she saw the embarrassed appearance of the man who turned his hands over the clouds and rained the clouds in the war on the top, and dared to parade the Draco to the streets to show the public at this time, which made her smile.

What did this man do for the island to make them love him so much?

Robin was curious.

Immediately, while Bucky was helplessly signing autographs for others, she asked a mermaid lady about Bucky.

With Robin's wisdom, it was natural to quickly set the whole content.

After listening, Robin's heart was also extremely shocked.

[A ploy solved the perversion of entangled mermaid princess for ten years!] □

[One move stunned 100,000 enemy troops, so that the security hazards of Fishman Island were completely eliminated!] □

[Took over Whitebeard's territory and became the new guardian of Fishman Island!] □

This piece of information and content made Robin more and more curious about this man, and at the same time added a little admiration.

More than ten minutes later, seeing Bucky who was full of lipstick marks and a little embarrassed to break away from the team of beautiful and lovely mermaid ladies, Robin couldn't help but smile.

Then, she learned the tone of the previous Miss Mermaid and said:

"Uncle Bucky~ Otherwise, I'd better find a guide at random, uncle, you can continue to sign for the little girls."

"Ahem."

Bucky coughed dryly, and said solemnly:

"What little girl, what is important to take us Robin-chan to visit! Oh, by the way, don't mess with people's names, I'm not much older than you, call me big brother or brother. "

"Then I'll call you Mr. Bucky."

Robin pursed his lips and smiled, ran forward, ran a few steps and then turned around and pointed to the lipstick print on Bucky's body and teased:

“Uncle Bucky ~ wipe the lipstick print on your body, otherwise people will misunderstand 900 into mine.”

When Bucky heard this, he raised his eyebrows, how could he let a girl tease? Immediately said without showing weakness:

“Misunderstanding, misunderstanding, rest assured that uncle will not mind.”

“What a bad uncle~”

Robin covered his mouth and laughed.

The two chatted about their respective adventures along the way, as well as their plans for the future, or the customs and customs of Fishman Island, all of which were extremely relaxed.

It can only be said that two mature and intelligent men and women can naturally chat happily together, especially if both parties have a good impression of each other.

Seeing that there were fewer and fewer people on both sides, and the lot was getting more and more remote, Robin deliberately spoke:

“I said Uncle Bucky, you don’t want to do bad things when you bring people to such a remote place, right?”

“Since you found out, then you don’t want to escape my uncle’s palm!”

Bucky flashed forward with a wicked smile, covered Robin’s eyes, and flew with her.

“Ah!!!”

Robin exclaimed, and his body subconsciously leaned on Bucky’s strong chest.

Just when she really thought that Bucky was going to do something to her, Robin found that his feet had landed on the ground, and then his eyes lit up, and a huge square blue stone appeared in front of her.

“Historical text!?”

Robin subconsciously exclaimed.

Bucky sat at the top of the history text, looked down at Robin and smiled wickedly:

“How about it, uncle, my surprise, do you still like the eldest niece?”

“Hmph!”

Robin snorted, and couldn't wait to start looking at the text of the history, and the corners of her mouth rose slightly, obviously very happy. Bucky didn't bother her either, just lying bored on his side above the text of history.

Just when he was drowsy, Robin's beautiful royal sister voice sounded in his ears:

“Mr. Bucky, I'm done reading it, I like your surprise, thank you.”

Bucky slowly opened his eyes and nodded at Robin:

“Just like it, Xie doesn't need it, just as a gift for you as a temporary crew.”

Now that we've read it, let's go.

Get ready to leave Fishman Island for your next destination. ”

Robin was stunned for a moment, and immediately pointed to the historical text and said in surprise:

“Mr. Bucky, don't you want to know what is written in this piece of history?”

“It's nothing more than Joey Boi, and the matter of Poseidon, Aquaman, right?”

Bucky shrugged indifferently, raised his hand and clicked on the tip of Robin's delicate nose, and turned directly to leave:

“Don't tempt Robin-chan, uncle, I'll be angry.” By the way...” (CBBG)

Robin couldn't help but be stunned when he heard this.

Bucky in front of him paused, turned to look at Robin and smiled:

“Forgot to tell you about Robin-chan.

Uncle, I used to be a crew member on Roger’s ship.

The text of history, ancient weapons and whatnot, I know better than you. ”

“One Piece’s crew!”

Robin was shocked at first, and then immediately apologized:

“I’m sorry Mr. Bucky, my habits cost out...”

“You don’t have to be sorry for what you don’t understand, for the next two years, you have a chance to get to know me, Robin-chan.”

Bucky looked at her with a wicked smile.

Seeing this, Robin also smiled.

With this man, it is really a relaxed feeling.

It turned out that he really just wanted to surprise himself.

Robin thought to himself.

Especially when she met White Star and heard Neptune and Bucky confess, she became more and more convinced of her previous idea.

Is White Star Poseidon?

She was still very touched that Bucky was able to involve all this kind of secret, a person who had just boarded the boat.

This man is the only one other than the team of the Straw Hats who can trust her with all his heart!

Bucky’s side was naturally surprised.

He did not know that the white star was Poseidon.

Neptune didn’t notice anything either, and it seemed to him that it was normal for Bucky not to know.

After all, this is the secret of Fishman Island!

After a while, Bucky said with a solemn expression:

“Neptune should understand what this power of Aquaman represents.

White Star grew up in an ivory tower.

You guys protected her too well!

If you don't exercise, who do you expect to protect her when she is in danger in the future?

Especially now that White Star has this power, even if you and I don't say it, sooner or later this estimate will still erupt!

White Star needs to have the strength to be able to control this force.

Neptune do you understand what I mean? "

"Of course!"

Neptune suddenly spoke loudly, and then a sly look flashed in his eyes:

"That's why I talked to Mr. Bucky about it."

"Neptune what do you mean by that?" Bucky was a little puzzled.

"I want White Star to follow Mr. Bucky!"

Neptune braced himself on the ground with both hands, slammed into

Bucky, and then said in a deep voice:

"Mr. Bucky, I know that with my strength it is impossible to protect White Star!

If this force suddenly erupts one day and I can't help White Star, it will be really bad!

Therefore, I beg Mr. Bucky to be sure to bring the white star.

Hope Mr. Bucky can teach her something!

In order to thank Mr. Bucky, I am willing to contribute our treasure trove of Ryugu City!

I knew that although the gold and silver jewelry would not be of any use to us, Mr. Bucky, who needed a new force, would definitely need a lot of money.

This money comes in handy! "

Bucky looked at Neptune with a determined gaze, and he sighed:

“Neptune , since you have come to this point, if I don’t agree again, it will be mine!

Good!

I promise you that I will teach White Star well. (Read violent novels, just go to Feilu Fiction Network!) □

Don’t worry, no one here can hurt White Star.

Unless you step over my corpse! ”

“Grateful!” Neptune was so excited that he slammed into Bucky again.

Jabba and the others on the side were silent the whole time, if they weren’t all trained, they would have laughed a long time ago!

Neptune this old guy was really sold and helped with money.

No, this is no longer to help count money, but to send your own money and daughters out!

But they quickly thought about it instead.

Change to your position in Neptune and now this situation is indeed the best choice!

What could be safer than handing over the White Star to a future New World Four Emperors?

Robin naturally didn’t understand Jabba and their thoughts.

Because of the lack of some information, she and Neptune have basically the same idea.

At the same time, seeing that Bucky was so respected by the king of Fishman Island, she was a little more curious about this man.

Because they wanted to take White Star, Bucky and they stayed on Fishman Island for another three days to prepare supplies.

Three days later, Bucky and the family quietly left Fishman Island.

It’s good that Bucky, their current ship is a large warship.

Otherwise, the motto of the ark of Anilu would really be used.

After all, Bai Xing's body is too big!

According to Neptune , it will take another year for White Star to be able to turn her fish tail into her legs.

For the time being, you can also use the bubble circle of Fishman Island instead of your feet, so Bucky is not in a hurry about this.

While Jabba and them control the ship to float, Bucky is opening a small stove for Robin and White Star, teaching them how to learn the cultivation methods of seeing and hearing and arming the domineering color!

After hours of thrilling ascents, Bucky and the others finally got the ship to the surface.

Without hesitation, they followed the permanent pointer given to them by Neptune towards Punk Hassad.

Floating from Fishman Island, the distance to Punk Hassad is not far.

Coupled with Bucky's large warship, it took less than half a day to reach this huge lush island before dark.

If it weren't for the permanent pointer pointing to the island, Bucky would really wonder if the place he went to was Punk Hassad.

But Bucky soon reacted.

The punk hassad of this period was only abandoned by Vegapunk not long ago, and the battle between the pheasant and the red dog has not yet begun here.

That's why the island is still so beautiful.

One of the big reasons why Vegapunk chose this island for experimentation was because of Punk Hassad's biodiversity, which is the same reason he chose in the later [Eggtip Island].

At the same time, it is also because Vegapunk hates experiments with children as giants.

This led to the area being first abandoned and later occupied by Caesar.

But it doesn't matter.

None of this affects Bucky's purpose for coming here.

That's right, the reason why Bucky came to Punk Hassad just after arriving in the New World is for Vegapunk's artificial demon fruit-[Fish Fruit Phantom Beast Species Blue Dragon Form].

Although the fish fruit copied by Vegapunk is a failure in his opinion, there is actually no difference between it and Kaido's phantom beast species except for the color!

Instead of wasting that Momonosuke later, it's better for him to take it himself and give it to Barrett to use!

This is the Devil Fruit that Bucky helped Barrett find before!

After helping Barrett change the fruit, he will have a four-emperor-level combat power that will not take long to reach!

Thinking of this, Bucky suddenly became excited.

Robin, who was standing beside him, naturally noticed the change in his expression, and couldn't help but smile:

"Mr. Bucky, you seem excited?"

"Yes."

Bucky did not hide it either, and looked ahead:

"There's what I need on this island."

Jabba also came over at this time:

"Bucky, are we going to the island now?"

"Yes!"

Bucky didn't want to dream too much at night, and if Momonosuke that guy crossed over in advance, it would be a big loss.

Well?

Do you have the ability to [split and strip]?

That's okay.

Seeing that Bucky was so eager to get to the island made Barrett and they all very curious.

After all, things that can make Bucky anxious are indeed somewhat rare.

Huh-----

Bucky did not hesitate here, his figure directly took off into the air, and then covered it with all his strength.

Soon, his sights covered the entire island.

With his current level of advanced knowledge, it was naturally easy to achieve this level.

Soon Bucky pinpointed the location of Vegapunk's former institute, and the direction where Caesar Courant was at this time.

There is a lot of powerful aura preserved in that place.

But that's not a problem for Bucky.

After arranging to keep people to guard the ship, Bucky directly decomposed several large trees, and then condensed them into a huge flying template.

Then took Robin and White Star and flew together in the direction of the institute.

After a while, they flew to the front of the institute.

Immediately, everyone saw a huge stone gate in this tall lush forest.

This huge stone gate is against a mountain.

Black and white smoke is still spraying at the top of the mountain, which looks quite strange.

And their every move was naturally seen clearly by Caesar Courant in the institute.

Drip!

By the time Bucky and them were about to approach the gate, countless

huge shells shot towards Bucky from the dense forest below.

Whoops————

Only in the next moment, the shells fired from more than a meter around Bucky's body turned into dust in the blink of an eye.

"There really is someone!"

"Wait, look at that flag, it's the world government?"

"Why would the world participate in this evil game?"

"Isn't that normal? Isn't it good that the world government does not do personnel? "

Hum!

Bucky's side snorted coldly, and when he raised his hand, he shot a smashing magic.

Huh————

Poof!

As the white-gold pillar of light hit the gate, the huge stone gate leaning against the mountain directly turned into countless tiny pieces.

Robin, who saw this scene for the first time, couldn't help but be shocked!

"Go!"

Bucky took the lead and walked in, followed by Jabba and they followed.

Robin and White Star were still sitting on the template, and slowly floated in after Bucky.

Drip-drip-drip————

Boom!

Bucky and his group had just entered the door when a shrill siren sounded.

Meanwhile, deep in the lab.

Looking at the crowd of people on the surveillance video, Caesar

Courant, who was originally still good, directly fell to the ground and said in horror:

“How is it possible! How could that man be here! It’s over, it’s over, go get Doflamingo!!! ”

PS: Ask for full booking, ask for flower evaluation ticket monthly pass and small reward, little Mo Bai Xie!.

Chapter 063

New World, top of the Royal Palace of Dressrosa.

Bulu Bru ———

Click!

As the phone bug was answered, a scream immediately sounded on the other side of the phone:

“Dover help!!!

“Huh?”

Doflamingo, who just answered the phone, was a little confused:

“Caesar? What’s the situation? ”

“Dover, it’s over! A group of uninvited guests came to our research site, they came directly to the institute, and now they have entered ~ the inside of the institute! ”

Caesar’s side - the voice trembled a little:

“They seem to be looking for something.”

Doflamingo roared:

“Are you an idiot? If there are intruders, go and kill them for me!

Extinguish them all! ”

“How is it possible!”

Caesar screamed and quickly spit out a series of names:

“There are the clown emperor Bucky, Jabba, Barrett, Doringo, Sambell, Klockdar... All major criminals who have recently offered a bounty of

billions!

The bounty of these guys adds up to more than 10 billion!

How can I kill this kind of ruthless person? ”

You put this dish on hold!

Doflamingo roared in his heart.

“That’s okay.”

After these words came from the other end of the phone, there was a long silence.

Apparently Doflamingo also felt troubled.

Even in his conceit, he would not think that a man of Bucky’s strength could be provoked.

Above the war, Bakina’s terrifying strength is obvious to all.

This level is not an exaggeration to say that it is the new four emperors who have been decided!

If Bucky really wants to do anything about Punk Hassad’s experiment, he really can’t do anything.

I’m afraid that I can only ask Boss Kaido at that time!

Rumble!

Just as Doflamingo was thinking about countermeasures, he heard a roar, then Caesar’s scream, followed by a voice coming from the other side of the phone worm.

“Is that why your name is Caesar Courant?”

“You guy actually used children to do giant experiments? How inhumane! ”

“Yo huh? Who isn’t a natural department? A guy who has not mastered the domineering really thinks that the natural department is invincible? ”

“Hahahaha, Anilu, you really have an inexplicable sense of joy when you say this!”

“Lao Sha, are you qualified to say me?”

Just as Doflamingo was about to quietly hang up the phone, the microphone of the phone bug was suddenly picked up.

“Doflamingo, huh? Punk Hassad I Bucky asked, do you have any opinion? ”

Hearing the familiar voice on the other side of the microphone, a cold sweat appeared on Doflamingo’s forehead, and then he gritted his teeth and said:

“Mr. Bucky, we don’t seem to have any contradictions, do we?

Why are you occupying my territory for no reason?

You know, this punk hassad is not only my share, there are also the experimental bases of the four emperors Kaido and the four emperors BIGMOM.

You...”

“You can let them come directly to Punk Hassad to find me, I also want to weigh the two four emperors!”

Bucky said unconcernedly:

“I can also tell you that I will stay in Punk Hassad for a while, and if they want to do something with me, then they will have to hurry.”

Click!

After speaking, Bucky hung up the phone directly.

Doflamingo’s side was stunned.

So crazy?

Weigh the two four emperors’ jin two?

Is this something that can be said casually?

But when he thought about Bucky’s members of the Four Emperors, he was directly silent.

As for why Bucky dared to be so crazy, one of the reasons was that after

coming out of Fishman Island, he was rewarded for changing the plot.

It is the physical skill reward of the [Six Styles - Mastery] level, and the corresponding physical strength has also been increased by a stage!

It can be said that the strength is also a small improvement.

The plot change of Fishman Island is also worth it.

You must know that even if it is Lu Qi, their six-style level is only the [Mastery] level.

As for the difference between [Mastery] and [Beginner], it is actually the difference between whether or not you can master the [Six Styles of Aoyi Six Kings Gun].

After obtaining the [Mastery] level of the Six Styles, Bucky naturally mastered the ability of [Six Kings Gun].

I have to say that this move is said to be ten times more powerful than the platoon shell of the empty island!

You must know that when Weber, an ordinary person, used a platoon to hit Bay, he beat him half to death.

If it weren't for the Thunder Fruit's ability to electroheal itself, Anilu might really have overturned over there!

And this six-king gun is more than ten times more powerful than the platoon shell.

This ability can even be said to have a miraculous effect on the domineering strong.

Of course, it takes the same bucky level to have an unexpected effect.

Because the attack method of this [Six Kings Gun] is similar to the Warring States' [Buddha Impact], it can directly impact the human body!

For this move, Bucky feels that there must be an upgrade move that has been deeply developed.

If you let a physical superman like Kapu use this move, I am afraid it will

be even more terrifying than the [Buddha Impact] of the Warring States!

In the previous life, there was a war, and the Warring States used this trick alone to vomit blood from all Blackbeard.

If the power is above the [Buddha's Impact], it will be an extremely terrifying move!

Therefore, before Doflamingo took out Kaido and Aunt to threaten him, he was not afraid or even a little jumpy.

After all, he is also eager to fight with different strong people now, so that he can better hone his domineering and strength!

With Jabba and Barrett on their side, even if Kaido came with Aunt, he didn't panic at all.

What's more, he still holds a dragon's phone worm in his hand.

This is also where Bucky's strength lies!

With various thoughts in his mind, Bucky sat directly in front of the monitoring room, looked at dozens of screens of different sizes in front of him and said:

"Caesar, is the surveillance video here available in all rooms?"

"Yes, Lord Bucky."

Caesar rubbed his hands and said with a flattering smile:

"I wonder what Mr. Bucky is looking for? I can do it for you. "

"Do you have an artificial devil fruit here that failed to be created by Vegapunk before?"

Bucky went straight to the point.

Hearing this, Caesar and Monet, who was pretending to be a good girl, were surprised.

"There is indeed such a Devil Fruit, Lord Bucky, are you looking for it?"

Caesar was first surprised, and then after looking at Bucky's expressionless face, he immediately said:

“Lord Bucky, look over at Screen 58, that room is it.”

After speaking, Caesar couldn't help but ponder, isn't this devil fruit a failure?

How could this big guy come to it specifically.

Could it be that it's actually special?

Just as Bucky was thinking about this, Bucky looked directly at Barrett and smiled:

“Barrett, you go and get it.”

“Good.”

Although Barrett was puzzled, he didn't ask much.

Based on what he saw, after locking the target, he quickly found the devil fruit that was locked in the glass case.

Bang!

Barrett smashed the glass directly, took out the demon story, and returned to the main monitoring room a few minutes later.

“Bucky, you came here specifically to find it?”

Barrett casually tossed the fruit in his hand to Bucky.

This is a fruit with red scales on the surface that resembles a pineapple.

Sou!

After catching the devil fruit, Bucky glanced at it, but threw the fruit to Barrett.

Under the doubtful gazes of the latter and everyone, Bucky spoke:

“This devil fruit has a name called [Fish Fish Fruit Phantom Beast Species Blue Dragon Form].”

Boom————

As soon as Bucky said this, everyone in the hall was in an uproar.

“Impossible!”

“How could this fruit be in this place?”

“Bucky, are you sure you didn’t say anything wrong yourself?”

“Although we have been in the city for more than ten years, Magellan has not shown us newspapers over the years!”

“yes, how is that possible?”

It was also expected that they would have such a big reaction. (Read violent novels, just go to Feilu Fiction Network!) □

After all, the fame of this fruit is no secret in the world today.

But all the pirates and high-level people who have some knowledge know the power of this devil fruit!

Because the owner of this devil fruit is none other than the Four Emperors-Hundred Beasts Kaido, who is now known as the [World’s Strongest Creature]!

“A replica.”

Bucky spat out a few more words and gave a mischievous smile.

“Huh?”

Everyone looked at him in shock again.

“Mr. Bucky, didn’t you say that this Devil Fruit was a failed product made by Vegapunk?”

Robin leaned back on the sofa to the side, cocking her long round and fair legs, her eyes full of doubt.

When Bucky heard this, he smiled and answered what he asked:

“People are different, and geniuses are even more different from normal people.

What Vegapunk thinks is a failure to make, but it’s just a different color!

Do you really think it’s a failure?

It’s just that Vegapunk doesn’t want to continue this line of research. ”

“What!?”

Hearing this, the most excited was not the others, but Caesar, who could

not care about flattery at this time, and immediately retorted:

“Impossible, absolutely impossible!

I was doing the experiment with Vegapunk, and the guy said it had failed!

And it is impossible to call this lineage factor successful!

That’s why he gave up here. ”

Hearing this, Bucky glanced at Caesar and said contemptuously:

“Don’t measure Vegapunk by your mind, his pattern has long been beyond your understanding.

As his assistant, he learned nothing and did this despicable thing of using traffickers to tie up children for experimentation.

Are you also worthy of being Vegapunk’s assistant?

Why do you think Vegapunk gave up here in the first place, do you think he really can’t do experiments with giant weapons?

Amusing! ”

When Caesar heard this, he immediately roared:

“I don’t believe it! Vegapunk just can’t do it...”

Bang!

Before he finished speaking, he was directly punched on the head by Barrett, causing his whole person to be inserted on the floor in an upside-down position.

It took a while for Caesar to pull out his head with a large bag.

However, although he did not dare to beep more, his eyes were still full of disbelief.

“It’s really noisy.”

Barrett threw the fruit in his hand and frowned:

Ask for flowers

“So, Bucky, what do you mean by throwing it at me? Do you want me to

eat it? You should know that it is impossible for a person to eat two devil fruits. ”

Bucky still answered the question this time, looked at Caesar and said:

“Aren’t you very unconvinced by Vegapunk?”

You don’t think that Vegapunk gave up this experiment because he couldn’t replicate the Devil Fruit, so he thought he was less convenient for you here.

You’re trying to say that, aren’t you? Caesar. ”

“Hmph!”

Caesar shook his head, but when he turned his head, he saw Barrett’s fierce look, and immediately laughed again:

“Yes, Lord Bucky, that’s what I think.”

“That’s fine.”

Bucky smiled:

“Let you witness the miracle today, but after watching this time, you can never leave my territory and can only become my subordinate, do you still want to watch it?”

Speaking of this, he paused, tilted his head and looked at Monet, who was installing quail in the corner, and said:

“And you, Miss Monet of Snow Fruit Naturally.”

What the!

After hearing Bucky’s words, the faces of the others changed.

Almost at the same time, he turned his head to look at Monet, who was sitting obediently in the corner.

The latter’s face also changed when he heard this, and then sighed:

“How did Mr. Bucky know that I was a natural Snow Fruit ability? Not many people knew about it when I ate this fruit. ”

Jabba and they were all stunned when they heard this.

Another natural department?

Plus this Caesar Courant.

This little punk hassad has two natural abilities?

When did the Natural Devil Fruit become so worthless?

“The heavenly machine must not be leaked.”

Bucky smiled, and then calmly spit out a few words:

“Don’t worry, I won’t kill women, become my subordinates, or die.”

Monet’s body shook, and then she chuckled again:

“Lord Bucky, aren’t you afraid that I will pretend to join you and then pass the information back to our young master?”

“I’m looking forward to it.”

Bucky looked at her and grinned:

“Then I have an excuse to slaughter Doflamingo directly!” The teacher is famous, and the heart is also at ease. Miss Monet, you don’t want your young master to die tragically because of you, do you? ”

Is this how Shidei is famous?

Jabba and they all looked at Bucky with tears and laughter.

Robin was also thoughtful.

Although she didn’t understand why Bucky hated Doflamingo so much, after they came into the base, Bucky seemed to have discovered something by seeing and hearing it.

Plus what he said before, kidnapping children to do experiments on the Giant Legion.

As soon as this information is connected, it is not difficult to analyze that Bucky is extremely disgusted with Doflamingo, a human trafficker!

Now that the teacher is famous, I am afraid that this is not false.

“You guy is a demon!”

Monet gritted his teeth and looked at Bucky.

Bucky smiled and stared straight at her:

“Compared to you human traffickers who deserve to die your whole family, I should be considered an angel.”

As soon as these words came out, Monet fell completely silent.

She also thought of those children, and at this time she suddenly found that she was really not qualified to point at the man in front of her.

Bucky didn't say anything more to Monet, but looked at Barrett and said with a smile:

“Barrett, do you regret eating the combined fruit?”

Hearing this, Jabba and they all looked at Barrett.

Although Barrett hadn't said it before, they actually knew that Barrett wasn't actually that satisfied with this Devil Fruit ability.

Hey———

Barrett sighed and said:

“It's fake to say no regret, but eating Devil's Fruit is like a lottery.

For pirates who do not have access to watch the Devil Fruit Guide, eating Devil Fruit is basically like a lottery.

My fruit ability is not too bad, as long as it is developed reasonably, it can still enhance my combat power. ”

“Do you mean to stack the thickest armor and get beaten the most vicious?” Bucky quipped.

Hahahaha———

Jabba and the others burst out laughing.

Anilu laughed along with him, and then was glared at by Barrett and immediately covered his mouth, but his bulging face had betrayed him.

Barrett didn't think of anything with this half apprentice, and seemed to think of something and looked at Bucky:

“You really want me to eat this Devil Fruit, do you?”

According to your words, the devil fruit of the [Fish Fruit Phantom Beast Species Blue Dragon Form] copied by this Vegapunk is only different in color, and everything else is the same.

If I eat it, won't I explode and die? "

When Jabba heard this, they all looked at Bucky in bewilderment.

The latter smiled and nodded:

"If you don't undergo special transformation, one person eating two Devil Fruits will indeed explode and die."

"And you?" Barrett was a little puzzled.

Seeing the gazes cast by everyone, Bucky spoke a message that shocked everyone:

"What if I say, I can decompose the power of the Devil Fruit in your body and let you eat the next Devil Fruit again?"

As soon as these words came out, the entire hall fell into a dead half silence.

Everyone looked at Bucky with horrified eyes.

Chapter 064

Hiss!!!

The scene was silent for a few seconds, and then there was a sound of everyone gasping for air.

"Bucky, you know what you're talking about, right? Decompose the power of the devil fruit in the human body? Can this really be done? "

"No, what you guy ate before was really just a [Superhuman Split Fruit], not a rare fruit of some phantom beast species?"

"I grass! Is this possible? But Captain Bucky doesn't seem to have to lie! "

"It's over, knowing this kind of secret, I'm afraid I won't be able to go out in my life!"

"....."

Seeing their shocked appearances, Bucky's clown-made face couldn't help but show a mischievous smile.

He said he was happy to be able to shock these guys.

After all, most of his team are old guys who are used to seeing all kinds of big scenes, and they are calmer than him on weekdays.

Now this face is much more comfortable.

After whetting everyone's appetite, Bucky was not in the ink:

"None of you, except Doringo, should understand what the awakening of the Devil Fruit is all about.

Especially a superhuman devil fruit like me.

After awakening, as long as the imagination can keep up, it may evolve into a variety of strange abilities!

Didn't you find out?

Even if it is the ability to split the power of the Devil Fruit, it is within the scope of [Fragmentation].

As long as it is deeply developed in this direction, I don't know what specific capabilities will be developed!

Although it is outrageous, this is the root of the devil fruit development!

In order to deeply develop the fruit ability, your imagination, logic, and knowledge must keep up, otherwise it will be difficult to complete the awakening. "

As soon as these words came out, everyone fell into deep thought.

Seven One Zero, who was surprised by Bucky's unreserved telling them the secret of the Devil Fruit Awakening and the method of developing his abilities, surprised them at the same time.

After all, this kind of secret is impossible for ordinary people to tell except for their own people who trust.

Swish!

Thinking of this, Jabba and they almost simultaneously fixed their malicious eyes on Caesar and Monet.

The momentum exuded by a strong person of this level is real.

Once the terrifying coercion dissipated, it was simply suffocating for these two non-combatants.

Has the momentum alone reached such a terrifying level?

Are these guys really human?

Even the Young Lord is not at all!

That guy's men are so terrible, how strong is he as a captain?

Monet was desperate.

Yes, how can a monster that even the power of the Devil Fruit be able to decompose it be comprehensible?

For the safety of the young master, it must still be kept secret.

Otherwise, the Don Quixote family will probably collapse quickly!

"Boss Bucky! Me me I... I will never tell this secret, even if I am snatched back by Kaido in the future, I will not say, you must not kill me to silence ah! "

Caesar was terrified now.

Damn, this kind of secret has let me know, can I really have a life?

Although Monet is loyal to Doflamingo, who wants to die if he can't die?

"So, Bucky, can you really do it?!"

Barrett was sure that Bucky wasn't joking with him, and his whole body was excited.

the fit fruit!

He wanted to say that right now!

"If I can't do it, what do you think I came to this place on purpose?"

Bucky smiled and patted Barrett and said:

"Let's go, let's go outside.

The main purpose of this trip is to change your fruit ability and raise your strength to another level!

What do you think?

This [Fish Fish Fruit Phantom Beast Species Green Dragon Form] that I specially selected for you, oh no, it should be said that it is a red dragon form, are you still satisfied? "

"Hahaha, satisfied, of course satisfied!" Barrett was reluctant to let go of the devil fruit at this time.

Then everyone followed Bucky to the woods outside the base.

Bucky perceived the entire island and sky with his sight, and after seeing that there were no peeping people around, he nodded at Barrete:

"You just need to stand where you are, don't think about anything, don't do any resistance, just wait for my orders."

"Good!"

Barrett did not hesitate without any hesitation, closed his eyes directly, and the whole person completely entered a state of emptiness.

Zizi Zi Zi ~

Immediately afterwards, Bucky clasped his hands together, then pulled them to the sides, and a white-gold light quickly expanded from point to line to surface.

In a few breaths, this white-gold light turned into a white-gold light curtain, and as Bucky slapped out a palm, the white-gold light curtain instantly wrapped Barrett.

"Split and peel!"

In the next second, Bucky's palms snapped together, and then his fingers crossed and clasped, and after he drank lowly, the white-gold light curtain also closed instantly.

Immediately, a white-gold figure in the shape of Barrett appeared in front

of him.

Airplanes!

In an instant, a buzzing sound sounded, and the white-gold figure suddenly catapulted back, but Barrett's body remained in place.

Buzz————

As the humming sound gradually expanded, the white-gold humanoid light gradually shrank and turned into a white-gold light the size of a human head suspended in midair.

“Fruit!”

As soon as Bucky said this, Jabba immediately followed what he had said before, and threw an apple directly at the white-gold ball of light the size of a human head.

Burst!

As the apple smashed into the white-gold ball of light, the white-gold light quickly disappeared.

Then, everyone saw a purple spherical light flash inside and disappeared into the apple.

In less than a few seconds, the large red apple turned into a green rattan on top and a blue-gray irregular round shaped fruit below.

Its surface also has raised circles, squares, and triangles.

Each irregularly raised pattern has mysterious swirling runes on the skin.

Hiss————

After seeing this scene, everyone gasped again.

At this moment, they also understood that the [Combined Body Fruit Power] in Barrett's body was really all pumped out!

“Fit fruit! It's really a fit fruit! ”

Caesar in the rear exclaimed even more, and then his eyes shone with excitement:

“This is the devil fruit that countless scientists dream of!

I once saw it on the Devil Fruit Guide, that’s right, that’s it!

It’s exactly the same! ”

Bucky beckoned to the combined fruit that was suspended in mid-air wrapped in a pale white-gold light curtain, and then the fruit fell into his hand.

Ignoring the agitated Caesar, he looked at Barrett and said:

“Barrett, open your eyes to see if this is the combined fruit you once ate?”

Barrett actually couldn’t bear it when he heard everyone gasp.

Now he immediately opened his eyes after hearing Bucky’s words.

In the next second, his eyes widened, and he said in shock:

“That’s right!

It was this devil fruit that I ate at that time!

It just turns to ashes, and I know it.

I didn’t expect to be able to succeed!

It’s strange, I just felt a tingling in my body, and it didn’t last long.

So easily stripped of the fruit ability in my body?

After that, the capable person will not die when he meets you! ”

Bucky rolled his eyes:

“How is it as easy as you say?

Have you forgotten what I told you before?

Only if you don’t resist, don’t resist, don’t domineer, I can strip it so easily.

But if the stripped person himself resists a little, it is impossible to succeed. ”

“So it is, it’s reasonable.” Barrett heads.

Robin and others on the side also have the same opinion, thinking that

such restrictions are normal. (Read violent novels, just go to Feilu Fiction Network!) □

“Okay, stop thinking about my abilities.”

Bucky threw the phantom beast species in his hand directly to Barrett and laughed:

“Come on, eat this devil fruit, you will be the strongest creature in the second world in the future, hahahaha!”

“Hahaha!”

Jabba also laughed:

“I’m looking forward to Kaido’s appearance when that kid sees your ability, this guy has become the Four Emperors silently, and I have to clean him up in the future!”

“Hey, hey!”

Barrett was also very excited when he took the fruit, threw the fruit up, and then opened his blood basin and mouthed directly.

Click, click————

Boom!

Barrett Cow chewed peony in three or two bites and directly chewed the devil fruit and swallowed it.

Looking at his face like eating, everyone was happy.

“How how!”

Anilu is the most curious, the guy who is known as the [world’s strongest creature], although he has not seen it, but these days he has made up for all kinds of knowledge on the sea, so he also wants to know Kaido’s ability.

Everyone else stared intently at Barrett.

Barrett, who originally looked like he had eaten, suddenly flashed a red light around his body, and then in the next second, his whole person was

distorted in the light and shadow.

Wooahoo————

Immediately after the fierce wind around him, dark clouds suddenly appeared above the originally clear sky.

Airplanes!!!

Where Barrett was standing, a huge pillar of red light rose up into the sky and disappeared directly into the black clouds above the sky.

“Hey, hey, hey! Isn’t that a bit too expressive? ”

Seeing this scene, Anilu couldn’t help but exclaim in shock:

“Who the hell is the Nature Department?! That’s all my thunder fruit can do! ”

The speaker has no intention, the listener has intention.

Thunder fruit?!

Monet and Caesar, who had only stared at Barrett, were about to bulge out their eyes at this time, and turned their heads sharply to look at Anilu.

What did they just hear?

Thunder fruit?

It won’t be the Devil Fruit that claims to be the strongest in nature, right?

How terrifying is the strength of this Baki Pirate Group?!

Monet and Caesar looked at each other, and both felt a little numb!

“Roar!!!”

At this moment, there was a shocking dragon groan from the sky...

When everyone looked up, they saw a blood-colored dragon one or two kilometers long hovering above the sky, and under its four claws there were golden auspicious clouds, which looked extremely evil!

The horns are like a deer, the head is like a camel, the eyes are like a rabbit, the neck is like a snake, the belly is like a mirage, the scales are

like a fish, the claws are like an eagle, the palms are like a tiger, and the ears are like an ox!

A creature that only exists in people's myths and legends appears in front of everyone's eyes.

"Good, what a strong sense of oppression!"

"Barrett this kid! Did you just eat the fruit and directly grasp it to this extent? "

"This guy is already a complete monster!"

"Hahahaha, it's very interesting to see what kind of performance Kaido will have when he sees the current Barrett!"

"Vegapunk, this man is so terrible! Even the Devil Fruit can be copied, what else can't he do? "

"I'm completely defeated! Now look at what kind of devil fruit produced by the SAD factory is simply rubbish! Lord Bucky is right, the gap between me and Vegapunk is too big! "

Seeing this scene in front of them, everyone was full of emotion.

"Hahaha———"

At the same time, Barrett above the sky let out an excited laugh and said:

"It is worthy of the fruit ability of the phantom beast species, it is really too strong!

Bucky, in order to thank you for helping me pick such a strong fruit, how about you fight me first?

I feel like I'm full of endless power now!

You are not necessarily my opponent now!

Roar———"

While speaking, Barrett couldn't help but spew out a breath of dragon breath towards the dark clouds above the sky!

Whoosh!!!

In the next instant, an orange-red dragon breath spewed out from Barrett's mouth, turning into an energy fluctuation that was several kilometers long and instantly pierced through the dark clouds, and then completely exploded above the sky.

Boom————

The dark clouds that originally appeared because of the fruit's ability were instantly blown out of a huge crater, allowing the sunlight above the sky to fall again.

At this time, Barrett hovered above the sky, and the red dragon body was illuminated by the golden sun, like the arrival of a mythical dragon, full of oppression!

This kind of momentum is really not comparable to Momonosuke's waste!

"Hahahaha! Well, I'll grant you that wish. "

Bucky also felt a pang of itchy hands when he saw this scene, plus he recently had a new move development for the Falling Fruit that he wanted to experiment.

It was clear and the rain stopped, and Barrett felt like he could do it again.

Now it's just right, practice with him!

"Barrett, don't be beaten up by me for a while!"

Bucky burst out laughing, and his figure turned into a white-gold streamer and shot up into the sky.

"Hahaha! Brother Barrett is going to be beaten, I'll take a step first and watch Barrett get beaten up close! This is not to be missed! Anilu trembled with excitement.

"Oooo Fight up, fight up!!! Doringo was also excited, and also spread out six pairs of black wings and soared into the sky.

“Hahaha, Barrett this guy is inflated.” Jabba also laughed.

“Captain Bucky, don’t roll over.” Kalifa arches the fire.

Robin, Monet and Caesar on the side were also surprised when they saw this scene.

These guys dare to coax the captain such as 5.2?

Not worried that Captain Bucky will be angry?

As if seeing their expressions, Jabba on the side explained with a smile:

“Bucky wouldn’t care about this kind of thing.

Although you are forced by him to stay, as long as you don’t make principled mistakes, get along with Bucky just like a friend, and don’t be too restrained.

As Bucky said, when you get on the boat, everyone is a partner and a comrade, not a subordinate who divides the high and low. ”

After that, Jabba ignored their reaction and began to watch the battle in the sky expectantly.

Is it a partner a comrade-in-arms?

This group of pirates at the level of the Four Emperors seems to be a little different from what they thought?

Robin and Bucky have been getting along for a few days and know him a little, so this statement about Jabba is acceptable.

But Monet and Caesar were a little shocked!

For them, characters of this level are all high, how can they treat others like this?

After all, such a pirate group, they have never seen it!

Rumble!!!

Just as they were thinking about this, a huge explosion sounded from the sky.

The battle begins!

Meanwhile, Dressrosa.

Doflamingo said to the phone worm:

“Mr. Kaido, after that, this matter is beyond my ability, how are you going to solve this matter?”

“Wow!”

Kaido burst out laughing:

“Clown Emperor Bucky? The new world has become more interesting!

Punk Hassad, huh? Well, I’ll meet him! ”

PS1: Thanks to the [Demacia Power] big guy for the 5 urging votes, little Moby Xie!

PS2: I panicked when I saw the big guys urging me, 20,000 words a day are about to squeeze me dry, I don’t know how long I can hold on, try to keep it, thank you for your support! .

Chapter 065

Punk Hassad, above the sky.

“Come on, Barrett, go all out!”

Bucky put his hands in his pockets, his voice echoing like thunder in the sky.

“Hahahaha, then you be careful Bucky!”

A blood-colored dragon’s figure twisted, opened its blood basin and spewed out a breath towards the figure bathed in white-gold light in the distance of the sky.

“Hot !!!”

Hula ———

An orange-red flame instantly penetrated the void for several kilometers and bombarded towards the figure.

Airplanes!

In the next instant, the white-gold light shone like the sun, causing

everyone below to involuntarily narrow their eyes.

“Smash it!”

Bucky’s voice echoed in the sky, and then they saw Bucky, bathed in a white-gold light, simply raise his right hand and reach out in front of his palm to grasp the void.

Whoosh!!!

In the next instant, the huge heat that ran through several kilometers was swallowed and shattered by the white-gold light in front of Bucky’s palm, and then turned into countless starlight scattered bit by bit.

If it weren’t for the terrifying temperature that was hot and extinguished from before, and the curled air above the sky, everyone would have to think whether the previous scene was an illusion.

“Did you block it so easily?!”

A flash of shock also flashed in the pupils of the blood-colored dragon above the sky in the distance.

“Barrett, my abilities are above yours!”

Bucky put his hands in his pockets, a white suit with the white-gold light he bathed in, coupled with the hunting white gun, making Bucky at this time like a god!

“It’s you, Bucky! Hahaha———”

Although Barrett was shocked, he was still excited, and the blood-colored dragon body in the sky danced for a moment, opened his mouth again, and blue wind blades began to condense in his mouth.

“Then take me this trick again! Blade Storm! ”

As Barrett’s words echoed in the sky, the blue wind condensed in his mouth also spewed out from his mouth at this time.

Airplanes!!!

Woohoo———

Yikes!!!

The terrifying wind pressure swept the heavens and the earth, and all the dark clouds in the sky that had not yet had time to disperse were cut and shattered by these hundreds of meters of huge wind tornadoes!

Although Bucky's figure in the distance is eye-catching, under this terrifying wind, it looks like an ant trying to shake an elephant.

Whoops!!!

Almost in the next instant, the blade storm collided with Bucky's figure, completely devouring Bucky in the blink of an eye.

But no matter how this blade storm invades, Bucky has been majestic since 21!

The white-gold glow was so striking in that blue breeze.

The countless winds that vainly tried to invade Bucky's body were instantly shattered two or three meters away, turning into bits and pieces of light, which were assimilated by those white-gold rays!

Ten seconds later!

The storm of blades disappeared, and Bucky didn't even have his clothes damaged.

"I grass!"

Anilu, who was above the sky in the distance, saw this scene, his eyes were about to bulge, and he involuntarily roared:

"Captain Bucky is awesome !!!"

"Shhh! Doesn't that work? Doringo couldn't help but snort.

"Bucky, this guy, seems to be getting stronger again!"

Jabba's expression also became solemn.

"Useless."

Bucky smiled and looked at Barrett in the distance:

"What other tricks, just use it!"

“Hmph!”

Barrett snorted in annoyance and shouted:

“In that case, then you can try my trick!”

“Hot Stream Sakura !!!”

As Barrett’s roar sounded, a faint streamer flashed in his mouth, and then a stream of tens of meters long and with a high-level armed color bully air flow was spit out by him.

“So strong!”

“Did this guy just get the fruit and develop it to this point?”

“Shhh! Sure enough, the phantom beast species is the most suitable for Barrett. ”

“This Bucky should be in trouble, right?”

“High-level armed Seryu Sakura? When did this guy Barrett master it! It can even be combined with hot extinguishing! It’s a monster! ”

Xiao Feng, Mr3, Mr1, and Lu Qi below looked horrified.

This level of attack, they asked themselves, they couldn’t take a breath, let alone the hot extinguishing of the high-level armed color bully air blossom!

Barrett this guy is too compatible with this devil fruit, right?

Is it really as Bucky said, something is going to happen to the strongest creature in the second world?!

Everyone was shocked to see Barrett’s terrifying offensive.

Boom!!!

Without waiting for them to think more, Shido’s hot extinguishing with a high-level armed color bully air cherry was already slamming in front of Bucky.

However, in the next second, a scene that shocked everyone appeared!

“Useless, useless, useless!!!!”

Bucky's indifferent voice echoed in the sky.

With every two words he spit out, he raised his hand and slapped it, and the palm of the also high-level armed color bully was wrapped in a white-gold light on the outside of the hot extinguishing, and directly slapped the terrifying hot extinguishing to smithereens!

Whoops————

Just between breaths, those dozen or so heat extinguishing with terrifying power were lightly slapped into countless stars by Bucky's palm!

At this time, above the sky, countless starlight fell, like a meteor shower.

Boom!!!

But in the next instant, there was a series of earth-shattering explosions in the forest above the ground.

But the Sky two were unmoved.

"Hahahaha———— Barrett, I said, my ability is above you!"

The corners of Bucky's mouth rose, and the incomparably wanton smile of the war on top appeared again.

"How is this possible! Is there such a big gap between us? Barrett was also completely shocked at this moment.

"It's the gap in fruit ability!"

Bucky did not shy away, and then he "snapped" his hands together, staring at Barrett in front of him with a bad smile:

"The phantom beast species should be very resistant to beating, right?"

Barrett, you've been in charge for so long, and now it's my turn.

Come on!

Try to pick up this move I've been developing these days. "

Nourish and nourish —————

As Bucky's words fell, his folded hands slowly pulled away to the sides,

and a white-gold point of light rapidly rotated, fissioned, and fused in the middle, and in the blink of an eye, it became the size of a fist, and after another breath, it became the size of a human head!

At this time, that white light mass that was constantly fissioning and spinning had already exuded terrifying power!

That terrifying energy distorted the space!

Boom————

The blood dragon transformed by Barrett above the sky in the distance subconsciously swallowed his spit, staring at Bucky in horror:

“Hey, hey, you’re not going to bombard me with that thing! I’m not stupid enough to take a feed! ”

“You run away at will! As long as you can escape my sights and sights.

Don’t die, Barrett————”

The corners of Bucky’s mouth rose, and then he drank lowly:

“Fission crushing nuclear polyflash !!!”

Roar!!!

The blood-colored dragon above the sky roared, and its figure rose up into the sky without hesitation, trying to avoid Bucky’s attack.

But as Bucky made a push gesture, the white-gold ball of light the size of a human head instantly turned into a huge beam of light with a diameter of one or two meters and soared into the sky, and it actually swept in the other direction of Barrett.

Empty?

Just when everyone came up with this idea, they saw that Barrett seemed to be crazy, and his body turned a corner in the air and took the initiative to collide with this attack.

“Damn foreknowledge of the future! In that case, then I will use this move to block your attack with the strongest defense!!! ”

Barrett roared:

“Armed Dragon Scale Iron Block!!!”

Airplanes!

Immediately afterwards, Barrett’s blood-red scales quickly covered a layer of pitch-black armed color, causing his dragon body to turn into a black-red dragon hovering in the sky between breaths.

Bang!!!

In the next moment, Bucky’s [Nuclear Flash] had also slammed on Barrett’s body.

Immediately afterwards, a scene that shocked everyone appeared!

Swoosh————

After the black and red dragon that was one or two kilometers long was hit by that white light, his huge figure seemed to have been kicked away by some indescribable god, and his figure turned into a black streamer and spewed out blood arrows straight down the sea of Punk Hassad, ten kilometers away.

Click, click!!! (Read violent novels, just go to Feilu Fiction Network!) □

However, everything did not stop there, and I saw that the void where Barrett was before directly cracked into black cracks.

This blow actually directly hit the effect of the shock fruit, splitting the space!

Bang!!!

At the same time, the outer islands of Punk Hassad splashed hundreds of meters of monstrous waves, and even they could still hear clearly on the inner islands at this time.

Barrett was seconded?

That Barrett, who was like a god and demon monster, was actually given a second by Captain Bucky’s move?

Is it really not an illusion?

Can people really be so strong?

For a while, the brains of everyone watching the battle below had a momentary downtime.

That man, it's terrible!!!

Above the sky.

At this time, Bucky's face was also slightly pale, and he gasped for air.

"Temot, this trick of nuclear fusion still can't be used arbitrarily!"

"If it hadn't been for his own strength and deviated from Barrett at the moment of the explosion, this guy would have had to lie down for months!" The phantom beast species should not be so easy to kill. "

"Even so, the power of [Nuclear Gathering Lightning] that has just been developed is extremely terrifying! Can be a killer move! "

"Gee! The world is nuclear-level, and I am not deceived! "

"This is the strongest move I have developed when I came to this world!

It is several times stronger than the power of [Absolute Heaven]! "

"I just don't know how my trick compares to the [Bahai] that Aunt and Kaido jointly performed?"

Phew————

Let out a long breath.

Bucky hurriedly used the crushing magic to smash the sweat stains on his forehead, and after adjusting his breath, he pretended to be a nobody, and flew towards the outside of Punk Hassad.

"Hahaha, accidentally shot too heavy, I'll go and get this Barrett guy back first."

"I'll go, it's more convenient for me in the sea"

Jabba jumped up, and his figure stepped out of the air with several sonic booms, and the air wave turned into a black streamer and rushed straight

out of the island.

“Okay, then I’ll leave it to you.”

Bucky was also not polite, and directly and slowly fell back to his previous position.

As Bucky’s figure fell, Anilu, Lao Sha, Luki, and even Robin looked at him with adoration and awe.

Although they knew that their captain was very strong, they never expected that their captain was so strong!

That move just now was too terrifying!

If the person who took this trick hard was not Barrett, not Barrett who had the form of a phantom beast blood dragon, I am afraid that he would have died directly in place.

It’s terrifying!

That horrible Barrett was beaten like that.

Perhaps this is the strength of this man to dare to become the king on top!

They had no doubt that it would not be long before Bucky would ascend to the pinnacle of the New World and become the new Four Emperors!

They even felt that the strength of the other four emperors was not as strong as their own Captain Baki.

The oppressive force just now is really terrifying!

It can only be said that the main thing is that Barrett sets off well.

After all, the sense of oppression shown by Barrett before was already terrible, and the attack that moved mountains and destroyed the island was so lightly slapped by Bucky.

That dragon like a mythical creature was directly crushed by Bucky’s move!

Lightning Deal!

This kind of suppressive power can only be said to have no solution!

Bang bang bang————

At this time, Jabba carried the bloody Barrett and flew from outside the island on the moon step.

Seeing Barrett's appearance, Anilu on the side was the most excited laugh:

"Hahaha, Barrett, Barrett, you have today, too!"

Barrett, who was originally covered in blood, suddenly opened his eyes at this time and stared viciously at Aniludao:

"Hmph! Even now I have enough to deal with you, my abdomen is seriously injured, my hands and feet are not seriously injured, I just broke a dozen bones. "

Airplanes!

As he spoke, Barrett's right hand was raised, and the high-level armed Serba Sakura instantly floated.

"Shhh!"

Whoosh————

The sound of gasping was still in place, and Anilu had turned into a ray of thunder and fell on the ground below.

Hahaha————

Everyone else laughed when they saw this scene. 030 Bucky sensed the injury on Barrett's body with a domineering look, and he couldn't help but raise his eyebrows:

"The ability of the phantom beast species is really perverted, just this time, has that serious injury recovered to this extent? Barrett, how long do you have a hunch it will take to get back to your peak? "

Barrett thought for a moment and said:

"I know you stopped before, otherwise it wouldn't have been possible to

recover so quickly.

If you fully recover, it will take at least a day.

But we now have the help of all kinds of healing energy foods in the Boeing Islands, and I think we will be able to fully recover in the evening. ”

“Hahaha, very good, worthy of being a phantom beast species.”

Bucky nodded in satisfaction.

It’s no wonder that Luffy’s Nika man is so durable, and he can still recover so quickly when he is changed by Mr. Kai with a pattern hammer.

After returning to Punk Hassad’s experimental base, Bucky asks Bruno to open the door to space in the Boeing Islands.

Then under the shocked gazes of Robin, Monet and Caesar, the three newcomers entered the Boeing Islands full of the aroma of food.

Barrett entered it and began to eat directly, as if it were a bottomless pit.

Jabba and they each went to find their favorite food.

After Bucky informed Robin, Monet and Caesar of some precautions in the Boeing Islands, he also took care of himself to find something delicious to eat.

With the Boeing Islands’ energetic food supplement, Bucky’s physical fitness also recovered quickly.

When everyone returned to the hall of the lab base satisfied, Bucky dialed the phone worm contact number of Morgan who was coming from the dragon.

“Hey!”

Seeing the phone worm in his hand turn into a bird’s beak, Bucky knew that it was Morgan who answered the phone on the other side, and he went straight to the point:

“Morgans, I’m Bucky. Are you interested in making a big news story with me. ”

The phone worm’s beak suddenly grew and screamed:

“What do you say? Bucky? Bucky the Clown? ”

“It’s me.” Bucky smiled.

“I heard you captured Draco? And paraded it through the streets, isn’t it true? ”

Morgans immediately said excitedly:

“The government news these two days is saying that it is just someone else’s nonsense, it is Fake-News!

But I feel that the government has been covering up the truth!

Because a lot of supernovae that day, and quite a few pirates and human traffickers saw it!

That Draco named Charmarco Saint didn’t appear after he was beaten by you!

So, the truth is only ...”

Morgans incarnated as a detective and began to analyze frantically.

“It’s me, Draco in my hands.”

Bucky unceremoniously interrupted Morgans’ self-hi:

“So I hung up the phone to you today, just to ask you if you are interested in making big news.”

“Yes, yes, yes, yes!”

Morgans’ body trembled, swallowed his spit, and asked cautiously:

“Mr. Bucky, what’s the big news you said?”

Bucky’s understatement opening:

“Live broadcast execution of Draco!”

PS: Thank you to the [Heavenly Court] boss for the 1 reminder vote.

Chapter 066

“Live broadcast execution of Draco.”

Bang!

Whoops————

As soon as Bucky said this, there was a sudden sound of chairs falling to the ground and things shattering on the other side of the phone worm.

It wasn't until more than ten seconds later that Morgans' excited trembling voice was heard:

“You... You guy, really crazy!!! ”

“Don't dare?” Bucky's tone remained calm.

“Don't dare? Hahahaha, what don't I dare at Morgans?! The truth of the world is in my hands! ”

Morgans burst out laughing:

“I, Morgans, am going to participate in this matter today!

Execute Draco!

Hahahaha, there really is yours, Clown Emperor Bucky!

This news king, I Morgan should be determined!

I will contact the kings of the major underground worlds now, tomorrow at noon, start the live broadcast, how? ”

“No problem!”

Bucky nodded.

Just a few minutes after hanging up with Morgans, his phone worm suddenly rang.

Bulu Bru —————

Click!

As soon as Bucky answered the phone worm, he heard a familiar voice on the other side.

“Mr. Bucky, I just got a call from Morgan who said you're going to do another worldwide live broadcast?”

“Oh? It’s Stussy, how’s it going? Have you been hunted down by CP agencies? Bucky smiled.

“.....”

Stussy was silent for two seconds and then said with a smile:

“Of course not, I did a good job of secrecy, it seems that Mr. Bucky wants to make a big deal again. The last time a worldwide live broadcast was a war on top, but this time? ”

“You’ll see it tomorrow at noon.”

Bucky mysteriously said:

“But you should find it exciting.”

“Exciting?”

Stussy tilted his head, then smiled:

“Well, I’m responsible for Mr. Bucky in the sea area of Happy Street, as well as contacting all nations, people and Lingling are good friends.”

“BIGMOM? Well, that’s bothering you. ”

Bucky thought to himself that this woman was not in vain, he let her live a life, and she knew how to be human.

Bulu Bru ———

After hanging up this phone worm, another phone bug rang again.

Bucky raised his eyebrows, saying that this Morgans was really fast.

Click!

But when Bucky picked up the phone, he found an unexpected person on the other side.

“Hello fur, Mr. Bucky, I heard you want a worldwide live broadcast? In that case, how about we make a deal? ”

“Oh? It’s Tenyasha, come, tell me about it. ”

Bucky raised an eyebrow, and Doflamingo was a little surprised to hang up the phone at this time.

"I have a subordinate on your side, if I can, I hope Mr. Bucky can release her back, I can help you get the sea area of Dressrosa, and at the same time contact the Four Emperors Kaido!"

"Are you talking about Monet?"

Bucky was surprised in his heart, it seemed that Doflamingo still knew the same as he knew in his previous life, and he was still very concerned about his subordinates.

Otherwise, he wouldn't have made the call.

"Yes!" Doflamingo said in a deep voice: "Mr. Bucky, what do you mean?"

"

"Monet, I can't let her go, after all, she already knows a lot of my secrets." Bucky simply refused.

The other end of the phone was silent for a few seconds.

Doflamingo sighed:

"Can you ask Mr. Bucky to spare Monet?" Don't kill her, just let her live a peaceful life. "

"Doflamingo, I don't like you guy, but I appreciate your love for your subordinates!"

Bucky paused and smiled:

"I promise you that I will never hurt her."

Phew————

On the other end of the phone, Doflamingo also breathed a sigh of relief and smiled:

"Fu Fu, well, Mr. Bucky Dressrosa's live broadcast of this sea area and the country of Wano will be handed over to me."

Is Doflamingo?

Treat your subordinates as you would your own family.

No wonder in his previous life he was able to make his subordinates die

willingly for him.

I have to say that such a man is very attractive, but unfortunately, it is too weak!

With this in mind, Ba hung up a few more phones.

They were to Neptune on Fishman Island, Margau and Ace in Whitebeard's hometown, Belo Betti, the leader of the Eastern Army of the Revolutionary Army, Ivankov of the Kingdom of Kamabaka, and the dragon at the headquarters of the Revolutionary Army, and Xia Qi and Renly in the Chambord Islands.

After some conversation, they also knew that Bucky was going to do something big tomorrow at noon.

They were also looking forward to what was being able to get Bucky to call personally to arrange.

The last call, Bucky, was addressed to Shanks.

Soon, the voice of the drunken red-haired man sounded in the phone worm:

"Yo, Bucky, why did you think about calling me? Have you figured it out that you're coming to join me? Hahaha———'—"

"I said how come you guy always drinks again, and I'm not afraid of getting drunk to death, I must have something important to do when I call you."

Bucky was straight to the point.

"Oh? Then you say. "

The redhead also became serious.

"What day is tomorrow, do you remember?" Bucky spoke calmly.

After a moment of silence on Shanks' side, he sighed and said:

"Of course, I remember that it was the day when Captain Roger disbanded the Pirates, and it was also the day that the Roger Pirates

died.”

“Very good, it seems that you have not forgotten.”

Bucky smiles:

“I need you to help me with the live broadcast within your jurisdiction, and tomorrow I will start a worldwide live broadcast.”

Shanks pondered for two seconds and nodded:

“Good!”

One wave of phone calls and it all.

That’s the benefit of networking!

If Bucky didn’t have this level of identity as a crew member of Roger’s Pirates, his development speed would definitely be much slower than it is now, and even the handling of things is inconvenient.

It has to be said that inheriting Roger’s legacy has brought him many unexpected benefits.

And the benefits are just the beginning.

Bucky looked up at the stars.

Meanwhile, the headquarters of the Navy, Marin Fandor.

Inside the marshal’s office.

“What? Bucky, that guy is going to do something tomorrow? And this guy also occupied the abandoned experimental base in front of the government, Dressrosa? ”

Sengoku said physically and mentally exhausted:

“I have resigned from the post of marshal, do I still need to worry about this kind of thing? Lord Jay Golucia Satan, hurry up and elect a new marshal, I don’t bother to get involved in this kind of thing now. ”

Hear the words of the Warring States.

The five old stars on the other side of the phone are also angry enough, special, it’s great to resign, right?

Desireless is just, right?

They really couldn't say anything for a while.

After all, the Warring States have already resigned, and then use that commanding tone, to ensure that the other party is not allowed to directly make a speech like Karp.

"Sengoku, you bastard, have you been brought down by that Kapu guy!!
You're not leaving yet! "

Jay Golucia Satan Saint sighed and said:

"Bucky has Draco in his hand, and he will start a worldwide live broadcast tomorrow, I have a bad premonition."

"What!"

Sengoku bounced up from his chair violently, and then he roared with a solemn expression:

"What does this Bucky want to do, I know, I'll arrange it now, Lord Five Old Star, you sent me those two guys recruited by the World Conscription!" His ability to rush will be more convenient. "

"No problem." Jay Golucia Satan Saint nodded.

This night is destined to be a sleepless night.

Many world leaders understand that there will be a big event tomorrow.

What exactly it is, no one knows for the time being.

Next.

The members of the Bucky Pirates have arrived on the outer islands of Punk Hassad.

By this time, the topography had been altered.

On the beach is a huge pyramid made of yellow sand.

At the top of the pyramid there is a high platform of tens of meters.

In the center of the top of the platform, a high-backed chair made of yellow sand appeared.

There were ten steps down from the high-backed chair, and in front of the stairs stood a cross on which a pig-headed Draco was tied, and his mouth was gagged.

This is the execution table that Bucky asked Klockdar to rush to work.

Below the execution platform is still the second level of the pyramid, and there is nothing else here, only four high-backed chairs made of yellow sand.

At this time, there were already four people sitting on it: Jabba, Barrett, Doringo, and Sambel.

Below them, on the third floor of the pyramid were six identical high-backed chairs, on which sat the Wolf of San Juan, Anilu, Jinping, Klockdar, Mr1, and Robluci.

As for Robin, White Star, and Carifa, Bucky did not let them appear in the frontal battlefield, and they were now dispatching Caesar and their men in the monitoring room of the laboratory.

Above the sky around this pyramid, there are several huge stone slabs.

On top of these slabs are several huge video telephone worms, which are oriented directly towards the pyramid, just enough to shoot from all angles.

After everything was ready, Bucky did not hesitate any longer, but nodded directly to the phone worm on the right:

“It’s time to get started.” (Read violent novels, just go to Feilu Fiction Network!) □

“Received!”

From the phone worm, came Kalifa’s voice.

Robin and White Star were both sitting in the basement hall of the laboratory, nervously looking at the screen in front of them.

Nourish ———

With a burst of electricity, this worldwide live broadcast that opened the prologue of the era began!

Bucky leaned back on his high back, his legs folded, his hands crossed above his knees, and looked ahead.

The clown's makeup's face showed a defiant look.

"Good afternoon, ladies and gentlemen.

Not long after the war, presumably my face should not have reached the point of being forgotten by everyone.

I'm Bucky, and you can call me Bucky the Clown.

It is an honor to see you again on this sunny afternoon.

Recently, I heard that many people in the world have begun to call me the Clown Emperor.

To be honest, I don't really like that title.

Quite awkward.

So, today's live broadcast has three purposes.

First, let everyone change the title of my clown emperor.

Second, talk about my dream.

Third, let everyone witness the beginning of an era! "

Syllable!

After that, Bucky snapped his fingers, and the live screen camera was slightly farther away, shining his whole body into the screen.

Then the camera slowly pulls back, pulls back.

until the camera rests on the cross at the bottom of the pyramid steps.

When he saw the pig-headed Draco tied to the cross, the world fell into a dead silence at this moment!

Holy Land Mary Joya.

Bang!

Bang bang bang!!!

Several wines and wine glasses were thrown to the ground, and then there was a roar in the office of the five old stars.

“Damn it! This clown bucky! What does he want to do?!! ”

“It is clear that Jay Golucia Satan Saint, your premonition has come true!”

“Provoke us Draco! He was looking for death!!! ”

“Let the Warring States send all the combat power out, no, it’s too late, let Fuji Tiger help, and immediately go to Punk Hassad to stop this.”

“Hmph! Do you really think that with his little strength, he can rebel against the world government? Naive! ”

Headquarters of the Navy.

Inside the marshal’s office.

Sengoku, Karp, Yellow Ape, Red Dog, Green Pheasant, the five navies’ highest combat powers, and two other general-level combat forces recruited from the world’s great conscription, Green Bull and Fuji Tiger.

At this time, the seven of them all looked at the situation in the live broadcast screen with solemn faces.

“Hey, hey, what the hell is this Bucky trying to do?”

“Shouldn’t this guy want to live stream the execution of Draco? Today’s young people are really scary. ”

“Poofhahaha, Bucky this guy! Bold enough, the old man likes it! ”

“Bastard Karp, you shut up for me!!!”

“What a daring guy! Although the old man couldn’t see it, he also felt the turbulence of the world. ”

“Afraid of what? Just a few of us can sweep him down casually! Lawless, arrogant pirates! ”

All Nations, Cake Island.

“Scolding the horse and scolding ——— this clown Bucky, he really

did a great thing!”

Charlotte looked at Stussy sitting on the other side and smiled:

“Stussy, you brought me an interesting piece of information, I almost missed this live broadcast, what do you think of this as the Queen of Happy Street?”

What do I think?

The old lady sat and watched!

Mr. Bucky, you guy can always come up with something new.

That is, the old lady’s heart is no longer in the CP organ now, otherwise this faith must not collapse?

When Stussy first saw Draco Charmarco Saint, she was also confused.

At this time, she finally understood why Morgan was so mysterious and excited to talk to her.

“Hehehe, Lingling, what can I think of an old bastard?”

Stussy spread his hands to cover his mouth and chuckled:

“Of course I’m sitting and watching.”

Charlotte Lingling was stunned when she heard this, and then she also grinned:

“Watch a good show? That’s right, watch the show! Scolding horses scolding horses———”

Compared with the conversation and laughter of the two of them,

Katakuri and the others below were all solemn.

They know the world is going to change!

At least today, a big war is indispensable.

How many general-level combat forces will the Navy send out?

The country of Wa.

Ghost Island.

“Wow ——— verbose”

Kaido laughed after taking a sip of spirits:

“Doflamingo that kid said well, there will definitely be a good show today!

I just didn’t expect this good show to be so wonderful!

It’s not enjoyable to watch here, Lao Tzu is going to Punk Hassad to watch it live.

Wow ————”

Roar———

Immediately after that, a dragon groan sounded, and a blue dragon soared into the sky!

When the little brother on the side saw this scene, he was immediately worried:

“Brother Ember, is it really good for Boss Kaido to go out alone like this? Punk Hassad, that place, will definitely become the center of the world at this moment...”

“You don’t need to worry about the boss’s affairs.”

Ember said indifferently:

“Even if he is besieged by the world, that man will not have an accident!”

New World, Redhead Territory.

At this time, Shanks held his head with both hands, his chin was about to fall to the ground, his eyes bulged out, and he looked frightened and stupid.

Hawkeye, who was sitting beside him, was drinking leisurely and comfortably, and when he saw Shanks’ appearance, he couldn’t help but chuckle and said:

“Redhead, this is the good show you asked me to watch? Not bad, really wonderful. ”

“Bucky, you guy!”

The redhead rubbed his hair with both hands, stood up abruptly and yelled:

“Are you looking for death?! Beckman —————”

But before he finished speaking, Ben Beckman, who was holding a toothpick, appeared beside him and calmly spoke:

“Shanks, you’re not allowed to go anywhere today! Are you trying to meddle in your brother’s adventure? ”

Shanks was startled, then sighed and sat back down:

“I see.”

The live stream has just been on for less than a few minutes.

A warship of the naval headquarters flew up in the air and was coming towards Punk Hassad at a very fast speed!

Ps: Thank you [Tsukeye Ming] for the 1000VI point reward, little Mo Bai Xie!!!☐

Chapter 067

Not to mention the world is in turmoil.

Bucky was standing in the air at this time, and under his feet was the Draco who was tied to the cross, and with his smile at this time, there was an invincible feeling.

“Many people are curious about why I chose to do such a thing on such an ordinary day, and perhaps many people are incredulous and shocked by it.”

Bucky raised his index finger and shook it:

“It may be an ordinary day for each of you, but it means something special to me.

I still remember that day after Captain Roger returned from Ralph Drew, he told us that our adventure was over, this was the end of Roger’s Pirates, and from today, the Roger Pirates disbanded, and I was shocked

at that moment.

The invincible Roger Pirates in my heart actually died on that day, in fact, it was not just me, no one thought of it.

Hearing this, I know that many of you are actually most curious about what Ralph Dru is like, and whether the treasure that can buy the world exists? ”

Speaking of this, Bucky paused, winked at the camera, and showed a bad smile:

“I won’t tell you.”

People around the world who were staring intently at the live broadcast screen heard him suddenly come and almost choked to death!

There was a roar from countless live broadcast places.

And the roar coming from Cake Island is the most huge!

Those supernovae in the new world are also cursing.

The redhead covered his stomach and laughed, and Hawkeye couldn’t help but hold his forehead.

Apparently a lot of people were getting their teeth gritted by Bucky.

“It’s not that I don’t want to tell you, it’s that I really don’t know.”

Bucky shook his head with some sighs:

“Maybe it’s luck, or maybe it’s fate?”

The day before Captain Roger, they left for Ralph Drew, I became seriously ill.

Shanks chose to stay in order to take care of me.

Although I never said it, I always remembered his friendship.

Let me ask, how many brothers in the world will let Ralph Dru in front of them and choose to stay and take care of their brothers?

Shanks did it.

This is what I have always admired about him. ”

Shanks, who was still laughing on his own territory, was stunned when he heard Bucky's words, and a touch of crystal involuntarily surged in his eyes.

Bucky, you guy!

People watching the live broadcast around the world were also shocked.

In order to take care of his seriously ill brother, he chose to give up going to Ralph Drew!

Shanks, real man!

Almost everyone who watched the live broadcast reached this consensus.

"Why am I saying this today?"

Bucky said with a solemn expression:

"Because today is the death day of the 160 thieves in the Roger Sea, and the beginning of my great captain's choice to go down another path.

Therefore, I have decided to pay my final tribute to the Roger Pirates today.

Because from today onwards, I will no longer be a member of Roger's Pirates, and I will open the way to the top of my own descent!

Ever since I set foot on the Oro Jackson, I knew I would one day set foot on the top of the sea thieves!

But twenty years ago on that day in Rogue, I witnessed the great fall.

One Piece, Roger Gol D., dies with a smile on his face.

Our captain lived his wonderful life.

Many people may think, One Piece is so powerful, has he not been arrested and executed by the government?

Do you think it's possible?

How could the world government catch him.

Today I will tell you that One Piece, Roger Gord, turned himself in! "

Boom————

As soon as Bucky's words came out, it was like setting off a terrifying storm in the world, and the world was terrified!

Everyone was holding their heads at the moment, unable to believe what they were hearing.

"Yes, you heard me right."

Bucky smiled:

"In fact, even if he does not turn himself in, the captain is not far from death, because he has an incurable disease.

So, he finally chose the most amazing way to start another era!

This era is called the era of sea thieves!

For the world, the era of the sea thief is chaotic, fearful, accompanied by blood and fire.

I don't deny that.

But for this idea, which has been imprisoned by the world government for eight hundred years, it brings freedom, hope, and germination!

Faced with such a Roger Gor, I dreamed of it countless times, asking myself, how can I become great, how can I surpass greatness?

Until one day, many years later, I finally had the answer.

This answer made my dream come true.

Yes, I have a dream. "

At this, Bucky was silent for a few seconds.

These seconds are a collision of ideas for countless people.

What Bucky said today will surely become another rising banner in the new era!

What does this man want?

And what is his dream?

"I heard that eight hundred years ago, there was no world government, no Draco, no fixed class, and no upright and unscrupulous slave traders!

In that era, harmony, equality, freedom, prosperity and strength!

It's a bright torch for people!

Today, however, eight hundred years later, we must face up to the tragic fact that we are not free, equal, or prosperous.

Friends, today I say to you, past, present and future.

Despite all the difficulties and setbacks, I still have a dream!

I dream that one day, the train will connect the sea and the world, and you and I will no longer be alone.

I dream that one day, we will be able to visit the Red Earth Continent and even the Holy Land of Mary Joa from the perspective of ordinary people and sigh at its history.

I dream of a day when there will be no more slave trade, people will be able to walk and stay at night, and children will have the best education!

I dream of a day when slaves and slave owners' sons will be able to sit together and talk about ideals and freedom, and brotherhood.

I dream that one day, all races can talk and live happily together, and there will be no more racial discrimination in the world.

I dream that one day, our future will be able to grow old, strong, young, widowed, widowed, lonely, alone, and disabled!

This is the dream I want to tell you. "

The world seems to have been pressed the pause button at this moment.

Everyone was shocked by these words.

You can't imagine how much impact this remark has had in this era when the flame of freedom is rising but the mind is imprisoned!

Everyone seemed to be immersed in the world woven by Bucky's words.

What a great, incredible dream!

Is this really the words of a pirate?

Countless people were deeply shocked by it.

Even if it was the top war to hear Whitebeard say the words "OnePiece is real", it was not as shocking as Bucky's words today!

Holy Land Mary Joya.

The five old stars were so shocked by these words that their bodies trembled!

I don't know why, at this moment, they felt a chill suddenly rising from this world.

The chill seemed to envelop and engulf them.

They didn't immediately react to what Bucky meant by this.

Especially when a pirate said this, it was especially ridiculous!

However, no one can laugh!

Charlotte Lingling, Kaido the Beast, Red-Haired Shanks, Pluto Rayleigh, Blackbeard, Supernova, all of them looked serious and solemn at this moment.

Everyone looked at the face of the clown makeup in the live broadcast screen, and they felt that the clown's slightly raised smile at the moment seemed to be mocking everyone in the world.

You are the clowns!

Just as everyone was in shock, Bucky's voice pulled them back to reality again.

"But I know that dreams are just dreams.

In such an era when a class has long been fixed and there is a descendant of a god standing above his head, how is it possible to fulfill this dream?

I don't know if my idea will work out.

But I know that if you want to fulfill your dreams, you need to take this first step! "

Speaking of this, the corners of Bucky's mouth gradually rose, grinned, and gradually revealed a crazy color:

“In this step, let’s pull the Draco down from the altar first!”

Boom—————

The world is boiling.

Bucky didn’t stop:

“As we all know, as long as people are killed, they die.

Draco, too.

They will be afraid, they will despair, they will curse, they will beg for mercy!

Of course, you may not have seen the live broadcast.

So, I’m going to show you today.

The so-called Draco, their blood, is also red! ”

Syllable!

As he spoke, Bucky snapped his fingers.

Then, the strip of cloth in Charmarco’s mouth shattered and disappeared.

“Please let me go, don’t lock me up in a little dark room!” I’m going crazy!!! ”

“I’m Draco, my name is Chalmarco (CBBE) Saint, I have a lot of money!”

“I still have a lot of beautiful women! If you want, I can give it to you! ”

“Women don’t? And what about the Devil Fruit? I still have a lot of Devil Fruits! ”

“Please, I’ve eaten every two days, I’m starving, give me something to eat!”

“.....”

The audience watching the live broadcast saw that the Draco named Charmarco Saint was wailing, begging for mercy, and fearful, and they seemed to have something broken in their hearts at this moment. (Read violent novels, just go to Feilu Fiction Network!) □

It seems that something is rising in the bottom of my heart!

Would Draco even wag his tail and beg for mercy like this?

This is the god standing on top of himself and others?

This is the descendant of the gods who will appear for them as soon as they are humiliated?

“Sad world.”

Bucky spoke everyone’s mind at this moment.

Oh, yes!

Above their heads turned out to be such a group of people!

What a sad world!

Such a world, simply destroy!

A figure suddenly appeared in the pyramid made of yellow sand below, and then Huang Sand lifted the person to the air, and he came to the side of Draco with a long knife in his hand.

At this moment, the people watching the live broadcast in the world quieted down again.

Everyone is holding their breath!

They were all looking forward to something.

That man is actually no stranger to some people.

Sand no Klockdar!

Former Nanabukai.

Become Bucky the Clown’s subordinate after the war!

At this time, Klockdahl’s face was solemn, and there was a loud hunting sound behind him, and after two seconds of silence, he looked in the direction of the camera and grinned:

“Slash God today, praise the king!”

“Leave people under the knife !!!”

Almost at the same time, a golden light flew in the sky at a terrifying speed, his voice echoed above the sky, and his figure had arrived

hundreds of meters in front of the pyramid in the blink of an eye.

Seeing this figure, all those who watched the live broadcast were shocked.

No one will be stranger to this person!

He is the current admiral, the world's top combat power, golden flash - yellow ape Borusalino!

"Eight-foot Qiong Gouyu!"

"Ten Thousand Thunder Heavenly Prison!"

Whoosh————

Almost at the moment when the yellow ape made a move, everyone saw that the figure of the man holding a golden long stick sitting on the second-level of the pyramid turned into an electric light and disappeared directly in place.

When he appeared again, he had already appeared one meter in front of the yellow ape!

Blah blah!!!

Boom—————

In the next second, the blue thunder and lightning exploded, and within a radius of hundreds of meters, it instantly turned into a sea of thunder.

At the same time, on the execution table.

The corners of Klockdar's mouth rose without the slightest hesitation.

Say nothing.

Swing a knife!

Whoosh—————

Blood splattered!

The head rolls off!

Draco, Charmarco Saint, die!

Bright red blood poured on the pyramid, and the striking red color

pierced the eyes of all those who watched the live broadcast.

At that moment, the young seedlings that had just sprouted in their hearts began to thrive under the watering of this blood!

The world is changing now!

And at the moment of Charmarco's holy death, Bucky's own momentum was also rising!

This feeling had previously appeared when Fishman Island stunned 100,000 Fishman with one move.

Click!

Bucky's right fist clenched slightly, and lightning bolts intertwined with three colors, white, gold and black, flew and danced on his fist!

Overlord color winding!

He mastered it!

High-level overlord color domineering!

At this moment, Bucky had an incomparably cheerful feeling that he had finally broken through that boundary!

Crossing over to the present, everything is his own efforts, just like the breakthrough of this overlord color domineering!

Bite!

"Congratulations to the host for [completely changing the plot of Punk Hassad], winning the [Six Styles - Grandmaster] physical skill reward, and greatly improving his physical strength!"

Bite!

"May I ask if you want to study the [Six Styles - Grandmaster] Physical Experience Book?"

Learn!

Bucky let out a low roar in his heart, very satisfied with the [Plot] appearing at this moment.

Once again, he has become stronger on his own!

Six-style physical arts grandmaster!

It's Karp who is here, I'm afraid that's it.

In addition to being domineering and not reaching the super level, his comprehensive ability has completely reached the level of the peak four emperors!

The lack of physical fitness can also be regarded as being compensated. Even if it is not as resistant as the phantom beast species, it will not be limited in combat power due to physical strength!

He didn't believe that anyone could be singled out with him one-on-one now, and it would last!

Even Teacher Kai can't do it!

Just as Bucky was thinking about this, there was an earth-shattering dragon groan above the sky in the distance.

It really means that Teacher Kai will arrive.

First the yellow ape, then the cute, and then what?

Bucky returned to the high-backed chair at the top of the pyramid and sat down, crossing his hands above his knees and looking at the clouds in front of him.

Roar!!!

As the dragon groan sounded, Kaido's huge blue dragon body also loomed in the sky.

"Wow ——— verbose"

A loud laugh came from among the clouds above the sky ahead, and then everyone saw a huge blue-scaled black-haired dragon's head sticking out of it, and the dragon spat out words:

"Bucky the Clown? Hahaha, after today, your clown emperor's name will really be changed to [God Killer] according to what you said! Interesting,

so funny! ”

“Hundred Beasts Kaido.”

Bucky looked joyless or sad:

“What’s so expensive about coming here?”

Four Emperors - Hundred Beasts Kaido!!!

The people watching the live broadcast originally did not know who this dragon was, and at first thought it was a mythical creature, but when they heard Bucky call out his identity, everyone watching the live broadcast immediately became excited.

Even the strongest creature in that world came out?

However, the shock of everyone has only just begun!

“Bucky! You guy, you’re crazy! ”

In the distance, a small naval warship flew in the air, and the speed was also extremely fast.

Although this is a small warship, the few people standing at the bow of the ship, even the people watching the live broadcast, can’t help but be shocked!

Buddha no Sengoku!

General Akainu!

General Pheasant!

Among the world’s great conscriptions, the two strongest ones, Fujitora-Ichixiao, Green Bull-Araki!

Hiss!!!

This kind of gathering of top combat power, the title of God Killer that Bucky had just obtained today, was it about to fall here?!□

Chapter 068

Whoosh————

Boom!!!

Just when everyone was attracted by the Warring States and several general-level combat powers, the sound of violent explosions from the sky in the distance suddenly attracted everyone's attention.

At this time, they remembered that the Admiral Yellow Ape who rushed over before seemed to have been stopped by someone~.

After a shocking explosion.

Above the sky in the distance, a dazzling blue thunder light and a shining golden light were suspended in mid-air.

Immediately afterwards, the classic expression of the yellow ape appeared on the live broadcast screen again, and the old mouth pouted: "No kidding, Bucky, have you even found the strongest natural thunder fruit ability? Isn't the strength of your pirate group a little too terrifying, a little hey. "

What the!?

Nature - Thunder Fruit?!

Hearing the words of the yellow ape, the expressions of the Warring States and the others standing on the warship in the distance also changed suddenly, and then several people in the Warring States turned their heads at the same time.

"Hahahaha-----"

Anilu laughed with a long golden stick in his hand:

"Is this the strength of the admiral? Joyfully!

Awakened Shining Fruit powers?

Hum!

In the presence of this God, dare to call light?

Your light is strong, but it's a pity that it is ineffective against my thunder!

My thunder can restrain your light!

Golden glitter, huh? Let's try this trick of this god!

Two hundred million volts of Thor! "

Anilu's wild laughter echoed between heaven and earth, and at this moment it seemed that even the celestial phenomena were affected by him.

Originally a clear sky, suddenly white clouds turned into rolling dark clouds, and then endless thunder flickered, and in an instant, dark clouds covered this sky.

The whole sky went dark!

When the people watching the live broadcast saw this scene, they immediately became excited.

The strongest natural thunder fruit!?

Even the admiral said so, what a terrible ability this is!

Immediately, everyone saw thunder descending from the black clouds, and Anilu's figure skyrocketed into a 100-meter thunder giant, bathed in thunder light, and the sky was full of thunder prisons within a radius of thousands of meters, so that the yellow ape could not enter!

The most terrifying thing is that Anilu can still teleport in this state!

Seeing this, the yellow ape's expression was also extremely solemn.

As Anilu said, the light ability of the Shining Fruit cannot cause harm to Anilu, who is himself a thunder!

In fact, the yellow ape's shining fruit ability can explode!

The premise of being explosive is that his light can touch the entity, otherwise it cannot be detonated.

However, this is unlikely to be effective for Anilu, who is itself a ray of light.

But Anilu's thunderous power can hurt the yellow ape!

Anilu's lightning is not only electric, hot, but also capable of producing

huge explosions!

This is also the reason why the Thunder Fruit is called the strongest natural system.

Another point is that the Thunder Fruit can teleport in an area where a realm is located, and it can be said that to some extent, his speed is faster than that of the yellow ape!

The ability of the two of them is simply indistinguishable in a short period of time!

The yellow ape can only defeat Anilu with an overwhelming domineering advantage with a powerful domineering power.

But domineering is not what the yellow ape is good at!

As Zefa said, the yellow ape relies too much on the abilities of the Shining Fruit.

Before Anilu appeared, there was no Devil Fruit capable of limiting his abilities!

But after Anilu appeared, it was Tianke for the yellow ape!

Moreover, the talent of this guy Anilu is terrifying in itself.

Because he himself has mastered the domineering power that can envelop the entire empty island!

After the systematic teaching of Rayleigh, Bucky, and Barrett, Anilu's progress can be described as rapid!

Even Wang Luffy's progress was not as fast as him, after all, he only had a false teacher.

And Anilu not only has Bucky and Barrett teaching, but even in terms of armed colors, occasionally Jabba will teach in actual combat!

Coupled with the various energy-filled food supplements of the Boeing Islands, Anilu's strength is also growing rapidly!

The most important thing is that Bucky told Anilu everything he had seen

and heard in his previous life, as well as some of the development directions of the Thunder Fruit, so that his comprehension of the fruit was taken to a higher level.

Anilu also said that he had touched the edge of awakening!

With this kind of strength that is growing faster than the protagonist's Kaihang, Anilu has been completely revealed when he faces Admiral Yellow Ape at this moment.

At this moment, Anilu has begun to show the world his [God's Anilu]!

Although there is a reason for fruitful restraint, but he alone dragged down an admiral!

This terrifying ability still shocked the hearts of those major forces who were paying attention to this battle.

Even the cute duo above the sky exclaimed in shock at this time:

"Bucky, can you guy even find the ability of the Thunder Fruit? I'm appreciating you more and more, how's it going? Join our Hundred Beast Pirates, so we are invincible! "

Some spectators who originally thought that Kaido came here to find trouble, were shocked when they heard that Kaido actually opened his mouth to recruit Bucky.

Even the Warring States, Chi Inu and the others in the distance were all solemn.

If Bucky agrees to join forces with Kaido today, then they will really run for nothing!

They came with the purpose of imprisoning all of Bucky in the city.

But they never thought that Bucky didn't know where to find a person who could restrain the yellow ape and be able to drag the yellow ape's thunder fruit ability.

How long has it been since the war at the top?

If you let the Bucky team continue to develop, the strength is unimaginable!

Just when everyone was staring at Bucky nervously, he raised his hand to his forehead and laughed maniacally:

“Hahahaha—————

Join you?

Kaido, would you like to listen to what you yourself are saying?

Have you been sitting in the position of the four emperors for a long time, accustomed to being high, accustomed to no one in sight?

What did I do to make you so disrespectful to me? ”

Airplanes!!!

In the next instant, a terrifying overlord-colored domineering aura swept towards the sky with platinum, gold and black lightning, shaking the cloud-covered sky out of the Dao cracks!

A ray of sunlight fell from the sky, shrouding Bucky who was sitting on a high-backed chair with his legs folded, making him feel like a god!

Airplanes!!!

Kaido’s side was also unweak, and the strong overlord-colored domineering with blue-black lightning swept out from his eyes, and the two momentum collided above the sky!

Woohoo—————

As the two terrifying overlord colors collided with each other above the sky, the wind instantly made countless black lightning intertwined, and the momentum was terrifying!

The originally dark clouds in the sky, under the collision of these two terrifying overlord-colored domineering forces, directly split into two petals!

The sky is cracked!

And this is just a collision of momentum!

Is this the case with the clash of the world's top powers?

Crack the sky at every turn?!

But everything did not stop as everyone thought, as two indiscriminate overlord-colored domineering auras collided and intertwined in the sky, holding for more than ten seconds and then directly exploding.

Thundered!!!

The huge explosion momentum rippled in the sky, blowing away the rolling dark clouds in the sky!

For a while, the sun fell on the ground again, which made everyone who had watched the live broadcast feel relieved.

Strong!

Too strong!

Countless fun people instantly became excited.

That clown Bucky was actually on par with the momentum of the Four Emperors Kaido!?

Is this the strength of the god killer?!

"Bucky, that guy is getting stronger again!"

Sengoku in the distance gritted his teeth.

"We must not let them go this time, Warring States, let's make a move!"

The red dog on one side had a blank eye.

Obviously, the last time they went to the battlefield, Bucky and them left so easily, which made the red dog very unhappy.

A chill also appeared around the green pheasant.

"That's right! Just kill them as General Sakaski said! Green Bull Araki was also excited.

Fuji Hu frowned and didn't say a word.

Although he didn't understand Bucky's live broadcast before, he was

shocked!

He never thought that a pirate would have such a magnificent dream!

The old have an end, the strong have some use, the young have some growth, widows, widows, loneliness, loneliness, and waste of disease, all have something to support!

What a shocking dream.

Although the old man can't see it, he also wants to be able to live in such a world one day!

Godkiller - Bucky.

The old man will look at you!

After you said that, it was not just your dream.

It carries the imagination of countless people for the future!

"No hurry, wait!"

Sengoku's eyes were cold:

"Kaido that guy will definitely not stop here, let's watch first, anyway, the Draco are dead, and there is no rush to make a move."

When Fujitora heard Sengoku's words, he immediately responded:

"The old man agrees with what Mr. Sengoku said, it is most beneficial for us to watch from the wall for the time being."

The green bull and green pheasant on the side glanced at him, and said in his heart that you better agree with the words of the Warring States!

Sengoku also knew Fujitora's philosophy, so he didn't say anything.

"Wow ———— verbose"

Kaido above the sky was not shocked when he felt that his overlord-colored domineering did not suppress Bucky, and laughed:

"God Killer - Bucky!

Nice momentum.

You really have arrogant capital! (Read violent novels, just go to Feilu

Fiction Network!) □

But if it's just that, it's not enough, take the trick of the old man again!

Hot off !!! ”

Kaido was like a mythical dragon, hovering and flying in the air, extremely powerful, and as soon as he said this, orange-red flames began to brew in his mouth.

“Hmph!”

At this moment, Barrett, who was sitting on the second floor of the pyramid, snorted coldly, and then turned into a blood-colored light and rose up under everyone's shocked gaze.

Roar!!!

Between breaths, a blood-colored dragon about the size of Kaido appeared in the sky!

The two are almost identical except for the color!

Kaido has blue scales, black hair, and a pale blonde belly.

Barrett has scarlet scales, blonde hair and blonde belly scales, and looks even more evil and domineering!

Two dragons, one red and one blue, appeared in the sky, causing the dark clouds that had disappeared to appear out of thin air again.

The scene is shocking!

“Hot !!!”

After Barrett turned into a dragon here, he ignored the shocked Kaido, and also opened his mouth without showing weakness with orange-yellow flames brewing in his mouth.

Laugh at!!!

Ask for flowers

Boom————

Boom!!!

In the next second, two heat extinguishing kilometers across kilometers collided under the dark sky.

Bang!!!

A huge explosion sounded, and then the powerful aftermath of the explosion actually pressed towards Barrett.

Roar!!!

Barrett roared angrily, and the dragon's body rose directly into the sky, avoiding the aftermath of this hot extinguishing.

Woohoo————

But the aftermath did not abate, falling directly on the surface of the sea.

Bang!

Another huge explosion sounded, splashing nearly 100 meters high.

It's clear that this time against Wave Barrett is slightly inferior.

However, Kaido above the sky did not care about this side at all, and even Bucky did not look, but looked at Barrett above the sky with a dull face and said in shock:

"Bucky! Where the hell did you get this guy?!

You subordinate, I want it so much!

You said that as long as you are willing to let him join my command, I can give you anything else except One Piece.

Even if you want that piece of history to Lovedru, I can give it to you!

As long as you can get him to join me! "

Kaido looked at Bucky with excitement after being shocked, and the words he said also shocked everyone's jaws.

"Hahahaha————"

Hearing Kaido's words, Bucky couldn't help but laugh and pointed at Barrett:

"Kaido, are you fainting?"

He was once a member of Roger's Pirates.

Although that guy from Ota is a, but you used that despicable means to take the country of Wano, kill Ota and still want to recruit Barrett?

Who do you look down on?

Do you think that Whitebeard and our people are afraid of you because they know that Ota is being played to death by you and do not seek revenge on you?

It's just that Ota is not worth it.

It doesn't matter if his own country plays rotten for him, it is only his people who die.

As pirates, we naturally won't make a move.

But if you think you really have some kind of tyranny, don't be funny!

Kaido!?

Who do you think you are? "

Being ridiculed by Bucky so unceremoniously, even if Kaido wanted Barrett to be ugly at this time, he yelled at Bucky with murderous eyes:

"Hmph! Arrogant!!!

Bucky, since you know my character, you dare to speak like this.

Aren't you worried that my joint navy will destroy your Baki Pirate

Group here in one fell swoop today?! "

Hiss————

As soon as Kaido's words came out, everyone watching the live broadcast gasped.

I have to say that Kaido's move is indeed ruthless enough.

If he joins forces with several admirals of the Navy, I am afraid that the Bucky Pirates will really be unable to parry!

After all, even if Barrett and Anilu are strong and talented, it will take time to grow.

One of them has been in the city for too long, and the systematic teaching and training time is not long.

Being able to drag down the general is already a battle for the fruit ability!

It's almost impossible to win the big guys!

If there is a protracted battle, the Baki Pirates will definitely lose.

“Those who retreat in the face of the oppression of the strong are absolute weaklings! Those who dare to face difficulties in the face of the strong are the kings above the strong! ”

When Bucky heard this, his expression did not change in the slightest, and his eyes were cold and deep:

“The road to becoming a king, full of bones, white bones!

If I didn't even have this amount, how dare I accomplish the act of killing God here today?

Kaido, you underestimate me too much! ”

Hearing this, Kaido couldn't help but be stunned, and immediately laughed:

“Wow blah———

Very good, since you are so confident, I will see how you can face the siege of so many of our strong people!

I want to tell you that in the face of absolute strength, all calculations are empty talk!

Sengoku, don't you do it? ”

Hearing Kaido's words, Sengoku also knew that he couldn't pick up the bargain of the two tigers, but he felt that there was no problem in being able to temporarily join forces with Kaido.

As for live streaming?

Those who make big things are not small!

After the elimination of the Baki Pirates, public opinion in the world is not controlled by their world government!?

Moreover, before coming, the five old stars also said that they would destroy the Bucky Pirates at all costs!

If it weren't for that, the top combat power of the two generals, Green Bull and Vine Tiger, would not have been exposed at this time.

Thinking of this, the Warring States looked down and shouted:

“Shot! Destroy the Bucky Pirates! ”

Swish————

At the end of the Warring States words, three figures behind him, one blue, one red, and one green, rushed into the sky and rushed towards the direction of the Baki Pirates.

“Roar!!!”

The blood dragon Barrett above the sky roared, his figure shrank rapidly, and in the blink of an eye, he turned into a dragon form, stepping out of a wave of qi in the sky, wrapped in a high-level armed color domineering and rushing straight to the pheasant.

Boom!

In the next moment, under everyone's shocked gaze, Barrett turned into a black-red light and fell from the sky, slammed a punch on the pheasant, and directly smashed him into the sea!

Barrett, who suddenly burst out with more terrifying strength, suddenly shocked the world!

PS: Thank you [I am your little cutie] big guy for the 1000 VIP points, as well as 10 reminder tickets, little Mo Bai thank you for the loss!.

Chapter 069

Click!!!

Before everyone could shock Barrett's strength, everyone watching the

live broadcast saw that the sea was instantly frozen, and even the waves still maintained the posture of a second ago.

Click————

The area of the ice is still expanding, and in just a few breaths, the sea surface within a radius of several kilometers has frozen into ice!

This terrifying scene shocked everyone watching the live broadcast around the world to open their mouths!

If they didn't have any concept of the strength of the admiral before, then at this moment, even ordinary people can personally experience this world's top terrifying powerhouse!

Pirate World is almost a world of eight parts of ocean and two parts of land.

Everyone is familiar with the sea.

Therefore, the act of freezing the sea between breaths by the green pheasant immediately made ordinary people feel the strength of the admiral!

Even for ordinary people, the green pheasant that can instantly freeze the sea is like a god walking in the world.

“Barrett, you guy is getting stronger again!”

The green pheasant stood on the ice below like a nobody, and looked at Barrett with a cold breath of shock:

“Is it because of this Devil Fruit you have now?”

When he was in the top war, he fought with Barrett, and Barrett's physical skills and physical strength at that time were not as strong as it is now!

Physical fitness and reaction power are also stronger than they were at the beginning!

The strength is improving too fast!

The pheasant was shocked, and it was hard for him to imagine how Barrett did it.

“Good!”

Barrett didn't say much, and directly “banged” a wave of air above the sky and killed the pheasant again.

“Hmph! Although you get stronger, it's not enough! ”

The green pheasant is also not afraid to fight directly with Barrett!

Boom!!!

For a time, above the sea in the distance, the domineering surging was raging, and the ice surface exploded!

At the same time, Bucky above the pyramid calmly spoke:

“Mr. Jabba, the dog is handed over to you.”

Jabba originally wanted to face Sengoku, but after hearing Bucky's words, he immediately understood.

Without the overlord color, he is still too much to lose to the Warring States who master the overlord color entanglement!

In the face of the red dog, he is completely capable of dealing with it.

“Good!”

Boom!

Jabba was also very decisive, and after answering the call, his figure directly ejected, carrying two giant axes and rushing towards the red dog like an evil reincarnation.

“Find death! Pluto! ”

The red dog was also worthless, his arm flung out, and a huge magma dog head gnawed at Jabba.

However, his move had no effect in the face of Jabba, who was steaming with an armed color domineering like arrogance, and Jabba didn't even dodge and directly bumped into it.

Rumble!!!

Whoops————

In the next instant, under everyone's shocked gaze, the red dog's dog was directly hit by Jabba's flesh, and the magma flew for a while.

Whoosh!

And Jabba, who came to the red dog in the blink of an eye, did not hesitate to chop down with an axe.

Bang!

Jabba, who split the red dog in half with an axe, swept at the same time, directly swept the red dog's waist, and kicked both halves of his body towards the ice below.

Bang!!!

Click————

As the red dog fell, the ice surface instantly shattered, and then turned into countless red magma.

The figure of the red dog slowly emerged in the magma, and did not suffer much damage, he looked at Jabba coldly and said in a deep voice: "Armed psychic! Sure enough, it lives up to its name, and the big breath fire!!! "

After a low drink, the red dog began to fight back without hesitation.

But now Jabba is not a whitebeard, and he doesn't give the red dog any chance at all, and directly starts pressing him to beat!

As a natural magma fruit ability, the degree of endurance of red dogs is obviously first-class.

Jabba is now domineering and strong, and he can only use the fruit ability to consume him temporarily!

The battle between the two could not be distinguished from the victory or defeat for a while.

When the red dog and Jabba began to kill in the rear, Sengoku looked at Bucky, who was still sitting calmly on the pyramid, and yelled:

“Bucky, now how are you going to deal with the four of us!?”

That’s right, even the red dog and the pheasant were dragged.

But on their side of the Warring States, there is still a three-yuan general-level combat power, as well as a four-emperor-level combat power!

Faced with this tricky situation, Bucky still looked calm.

Even the Warring States had to admire Bucky’s mentality!

“If you want to do something to Lord Bucky, I won’t agree.”

Just when the Warring States felt stable, the loud bell-like voice of the San Juan Demon Wolf, who had been sitting in the center of the third layer of the pyramid, echoed over the battlefield.

The crowd was attracted to Juan’s voice almost instantly.

In the next instant, they witnessed a miracle happen again!

Just between breaths, the San Juan evil wolf, who was only three or four meters tall, expanded and grew at a flying speed.

After a few breaths, he had already swelled to a height of one hundred and eighty meters!

This height of terror has never been seen even in the historical records of world governments.

“Evil Wolf - Ordinary Fist!”

Juan, who had swelled and enlarged, did not hesitate at all, and the fist that was like a small mountain “buzzed” and was actually covered with a layer of armed color domineering, and then smashed towards the Warring States.

“Hmph! Do you really think that being big can stop us? ”

Sengoku snorted coldly and was ready to start.

“Sengoku-san, leave it to me.”

Fujitora's side was not idle either, and although he didn't really want to attack Bucky, it wasn't good to put water on such an occasion.

Moreover, he also wanted to see how far this god killer could go!

After hearing Fuji Tora's voice, Sengoku was stunned and nodded:

"Good!"

"Gravity Knife Tiger!"

Fuji Tiger's side also made a move without hesitation.

The purple aura condensed in his right hand, and as he slashed out, it turned into a purple shockwave and slammed into the punch dropped by the San Juan Demon Wolf.

But when compared with Juan's size, this purple impact wielded by the vine tiger is really like a mayfly shaking a tree, and it looks small and weak!

Boom!!!

It was only in the next moment that a scene that shocked everyone appeared.

When Fuji Hu's purple impact hit Juan's huge fist like a small mountain, after holding it for a few seconds, first Juan's fist was ejected, and then even Juan's 180-meter terrifying body was actually rushed up and fell backwards.

Boom————

Everyone who watched the live broadcast saw this scene and exclaimed in shock.

This scene was something that no one expected!

Indeed, who would have thought that the body of that huge monster like a mountain would be overturned like this!

However, what shocked them was not over!

Woohoo————

Almost at the same time that the San Juan evil wolf was overturned and fell backwards, the sky did not know when two meteorites with terrifying power fell one after the other towards the San Juan evil wolf who fell backwards.

Is this going to be fatal with one blow!?

It is worthy of being a hidden hole card of the Navy!

Too strong!

At least it is also the combat power of the general level.

Damn the Navy, when did it turn out to have so much more combat power at the level of a general?!

Kaido above the sky also looked solemn at this time.

Juan, who watched the meteorite fall in the sky faster than he fell, did not panic at all, and while his body slowly fell backwards, he drank lowly:

“Hugh wants to hurt Lord Bucky! Sizzle———— Wolf Armed - Charge! ”

Immediately, everyone saw the San Juan evil wolf whose body fell backwards after taking a deep breath, his body suddenly inflated like a balloon, and then strangely made his body stagnate in midair!

He even had the strength to throw a punch at the two huge meteorites above the sky.

Boom!!!

In the next second, a terrifying shock wave hundreds of meters long was shot out by Juan and directly slammed into the first falling huge meteorite.

That huge meteorite also has a diameter of hundreds of meters, and the second one has reached a diameter of thousands of meters!

But even such a huge meteorite still can't stop Juan's punch. (Read violent novels, just go to Feilu Fiction Network!) □

Bang! Boom———

I saw that after the huge fist shock wave instantly shattered the first meteorite, it exploded the second larger meteorite in the sky without abating.

What made everyone even more shocked was that Juan's fist still had aftermath rushing towards the sky!

In other words, smashing two meteorites with one punch turned out to be not the full strength of this giant?

This guy's attack power has definitely reached the level of a general!

But if this is the case, isn't that purple-clothed man named Fuji Tiger even more terrifying?

Is this what the Navy and the World Government are all about?

On the surface, there are only three generals, but there are two such terrifying general-level members hidden in the secret!

Seeing that Fuji Tiger has such terrifying strength, they will not have any doubts about another green bull.

And the green cow sitting in the center of a huge red flower did not disappoint.

His figure also changed when he had just flown over the outer island of Punk Hassad.

"Forbidden Monk Sensen!!!"

With the burst of the green bull pasture, the forest trees below instantly rose tens of meters high, turning into dozens of huge fists tens of meters high.

And his whole person turned into a huge tree man and merged into the forest.

Immediately afterwards, the entire outer island ground of Punk Hassad began to tremble, and the fists of huge trees tens of meters high

condensed!

Like a tree warrior, it looks extremely terrifying!

The appearance of this scene's ability to change the landscape shocked the world again.

Another terrifying Natural Devil Fruit Ability Awakener?

"Nature awakening? Who wouldn't? "

But at this moment, Klockdar, who had previously turned into an executioner, sneered, and his figure rose up into the sky with a cigar.

Then he swooped down in the air, a small sandstorm brewing in his palm, and at the same time he looked up at the huge tree man and grinned:

"Is the World Government's hidden general-level combat power?

Nature is the fruit of Sensen, green cow, right?

I'm so sorry you met me.

Unfortunately, my fruit ability is also a heavenly gram for you!

Feel the pain, Green Bull Araki.

Erosion of reincarnation!!! "

Poof————

As Klockdar directly pressed the small sandstorm in his hand into the ground...

Immediately afterwards, a scene that shocked everyone appeared!

The fists condensed by those huge trees that were originally tens of meters high in an instant because of the appearance of the Green Bull Barren Wood shrank at a speed visible to the naked eye under this move.

Click————

Originally full of green grass and flowers, the green ground instantly turned yellow, and at the same time, the ground cracked in an instant, directly dried up and exploded, turning into countless gravel.

Crash!!!

At the same time, the arms of the huge tree men condensed by the barren pasture had already turned into dry branches and fell crookedly before they hit Klockdar.

Moreover, this rate of drying is still spreading outward rapidly.

One hundred meters, five hundred meters, one kilometer!

Within a radius of one kilometer, those living trees died in an instant, turned into dead wood and fell to the ground, and even the huge tree man body that was tens of meters tall began to dry up rapidly!

“What? How is this possible? Wait, are you!?”

Ara Mu was also completely shocked by this scene, and his eyes were full of shock.

If it weren't for his domineering and arrogant, I'm afraid he would have turned into a dry tree man!

At this moment, Araki also knew the ability of the golden hook man on the other side.

“Nature Department Sand Fruit Awakener!?”

Araki gritted his teeth and looked at Klockdar on the opposite side and roared:

“Only this ability is the Sensen Fruit that restrains me! Damn, I didn't expect to say that there is one here. ”

Click, click, click!

As Ara Mu spoke, even the hard rocky ground beneath his feet cracked and turned into a handful of yellow sand.

Hissing ———

Immediately afterwards, these yellow sand began to converge rapidly towards Klockdar's side, rushing like waves formed by layers of yellow sand.

“Ha-ha-ha-ha-ha———”

Klockdar burst out laughing when he heard this:

“I also didn’t expect that there was still an ability person in the navy who was able to be overcome by my heaven.

That’s fun!

Admiral?

Take me a look! ”

Boom———

As Klockdar’s hand stretched forward and pointed to the huge tree man Barren Mu in front of him, the endless yellow sand behind him turned into a sea of monstrous sand tens of meters high and went towards the Barren Mu.

Boom!!!

After the huge tree man of Ara Mu dried up, it was already obscene to a height of only more than ten meters, and this height was completely covered by those sea of sand in the blink of an eye.

As Klockdar’s left hand gradually clenched, the sea of sand covered with desolation also contracted tightly in the blink of an eye as if it had been absorbed by something.

Within a few breaths, a huge sand dune made of sand piles appeared on the offshore beach of Punk Hassad.

“Sandstorm funeral !!!”

Immediately after that, Klockdar’s left palm clenched violently, and the sound of broken drinking echoed in the sky, and the sand dune was as if something was forcefully adsorbing in the center, and the entire huge sand dune instantly shrunk inward to form a human-shaped sand sculpture.

Rumble!!!

The pedestrian sand sculpture exploded directly after lasting a few seconds, and the yellow sand filled the sky for a while.

Then a slightly dehydrated man flew from the yellow sand into the air, and then a huge red flower appeared at his feet 2.9 to hold him in the sky.

Phew————

After taking a breath, Araki said in a deep voice:

“I was almost killed, and this fruit’s ability restraint is too serious!

Mr. Sengoku, I’m afraid I won’t be able to clean him up for a while.

This guy is much less domineering than me, but the fruit ability is too subdued.

If you want to defeat him, it is impossible in a short time. ”

Hearing this, Warring States felt a pang in their hearts.

Then he looked at Fuji Tiger, who was entangled in Juan and Doringo, and he was shocked in his heart.

In any case, he did not expect that the strength of Bucky’s pirate group was already terrifying to this extent!

This child must not be kept!

Almost at the same time, Kaido also thought of this.

Although the rest of Bucky’s crew can’t beat the generals, it’s already scary to be able to drag a few generals all the time so that they can’t interfere with Bucky’s battle!

If such a terrifying and potential team is allowed to grow further, it will be extremely harmful to the Hundred Beast Pirate Group or the World Government!

Thinking of this, Kaido decided not to play anymore, and his figure quickly shrank into a dragon human form similar to Barrett’s previous form.

At the same time, the iconic giant mace was already in his hand.

Boom!

Above the sky, Kaido stepped out a wave of qi and rushed towards Bucky, and without hesitation, he smashed the stick on Bucky's head.

“Thunder——— gossip !!!”

Kaido's stick did not have the slightest intention of leaving his hand, and the mace carried flickering thunder and entangled overlord-colored domineering, and the power was terrifying!

Almost at the same time, the Sengoku figure turned into a golden giant Buddha, and he also shot a punch with a domineering on Bucky's side.

Two of the world's top combat powerhouses shot at Bucky at the same time!

Everyone watching the live broadcast was also excited at this time.

Will that invincible godkiller, Bucky, be killed?.

Chapter 070

Outside Nine Snake Island, in the jungle.

“The Four Emperors Kaido actually want to strike together with the Marshal of the Warring States!?”

The female emperor looked at the picture on the curtain in front of her, she bit her finger full of shock and resentment, and then looked to the side and said:

“Sister Xia Qi, Renly, do you say that man can withstand the joint efforts of the two of them?”

Sizzle -

“Han Cook, this is not like you, how can you be interested in Bucky Boy?”

Xia Qi spat out a smoke ring, first quipping Hancock, and then spoke:

“It's hard to say! It can be said that for now, no one in this world can

afford the combination of a four emperors and a general-level combat power. ”

“But...”

Renly suddenly spoke:

“Bucky, that guy is different! He should have a number in mind.

If he didn't think he was the opponent of these two, he wouldn't be able to put up this position.

But in my opinion, the current Bucky really can't be a match for these two people joining forces.

A long war will be lost! ”

“Hey! Riley! You can't speak! The female emperor's face was full of displeasure, “Then you still say that the man has a number in his heart?”

”

“Huh—— hehe”

Renly took a sip of wine and said:

“Sengoku they have Kaido as a helper, who said that Bucky can't have a helper?

Bucky is not the kind of person who would let others destroy him!

Even that guy in Jabba called Bucky a ten-step count, Hancock, do you know what that means? ”

The female emperor's eyes lit up:

“Renly, are you saying that man might still have a helper?”

“Maybe?”

Reilly shook his head and smiled, and said in a determined tone:

“There must be! Rest assured, Han Cook. ”

“Ray... Rayleigh, what nonsense are you talking about! Mourning the family put, what heart to put! The female emperor suddenly glared at Reilly in shame.

Now it seems that the affection for Little Monchi is only because he hit Draco?

And Bucky BOY publicly executed Draco, which made Han Cook, the girl, realize it later.

It's just that I don't want to admit it yet.

Xia Qi held his cheek with one hand and suddenly said:

"Hancock, Kaido and Sengoku really joined forces, they made a move!"

"What!"

The female emperor, who was still staring at Reilly, immediately turned her head to stare at the screen, and then her face changed suddenly, and she cursed:

"Two faceless old guys! A marshal of the navy, a four emperors, actually joined forces? Shameless! Shameless old thief!!! "

Xia Qi and Renly did not have the heart to adjust 22 Kanhan Cook at this time, and both looked at the screen with solemn expressions.

A minute ago, Punk Hassad Outer Island.

"Thunder gossip !!!"

"Buddha Impact !!!"

Sengoku and Kaido attacked one after the other, rushing towards Bucky at the top of the pyramid.

"Captain Bucky!"

"Bucky!"

"Lord Bucky!"

"....."

Seeing this scene, the three daughters Robin, White Star and Kalifa in the basement of Punk Hassadne Island suddenly changed their faces and exclaimed.

In the distance, Barrett who was fighting with the green pheasant, Anilu

who was fighting with the yellow ape, and Jabba and others who were fighting with the red dog looked back at the same time, and they were also shocked after seeing this scene.

They all knew that no matter how strong Bucky was, it was already great to face a Four Emperors alone!

If you add the combat power of a general level in the Warring States, Bucky will definitely lose!

Not only Jabba and they think so, but even people watching the live broadcast around the world think so.

The five old stars, the redhead, Charlotte Lingling, and the kings of the underground world reached a consensus at this moment.

Is it over? Baki Pirates.

Morgans stared at Bucky with dead eyes, but the dream that Bucky said before flashed in his mind, and he roared in his heart:

Bucky the Clown!

Did you really end up like this?

What about your dream!?

Or are you, like Roger, just a shooting star that has crossed in the past eight hundred years!?

Let me see, Bucky!

What kind of confidence is it for you to lead this god-killing feast!

Let me see, God Killer - Bucky!!!

At this moment, the determination of Bucky's defeat seems to have become the consensus of everyone.

But in the next second, a scene that shocked everyone appeared.

Bucky at the top of the pyramid, his figure "swooped" and disappeared directly in place.

"Shaving—"

In the next second, he had already staggered with the Golden Buddha of the Warring States, and then his voice echoed in the sky from the megaphone bug on his body:

“Sengoku, where are you aiming at a hey!”

“What!”

Sengoku was shocked in his heart and looked back out of the corner of his eye, and saw that Bucky’s figure did not know when it had appeared behind his head, and his hands were clawed and made a downward push pose, this speed and move made Sengoku speak out in horror:

“Six styles!? Six styles of this level? When the hell did you guy master it!

”

“Sengoku, you can also feel the pain caused by the impact!”

Bucky grinned, his hands formed waves, and drank low to the back of the heartshell of the Sengoku:

“Six Styles of Aoyi Six Kings Spear!”

Airplanes!!!

In the next instant, a shockwave mixed with overlord-colored domineering and flowing cherry blossoms turned into a huge pillar of light and slammed into the back of the Warring States.

Boom————

In the next instant, this shock wave directly penetrated the golden Buddha body of the Warring States and erupted from the chest, and then slammed directly on the beach of the outer island without abating.

Thundered!!!

Yellow sand splashed, and a 100-meter giant pit appeared on the beach.

“Poof————”

At the same time, the Warring States spewed out a mouthful of blood, and the huge golden Buddha body “boomed” into the big pit.

I have to say that Bucky's unexpected sneak attack really worked!

This is the intelligence gap!

If the Warring States knew that Bucky had mastered such a profound Six Styles, he would definitely not have transformed into such a bulky body of the Golden Buddha to fight him.

Six styles at the level of a grandmaster, plus the assistance of seeing and hearing and predicting the future!

In order to make this blow sneak attack!

But this can only temporarily weaken the Warring States, and it is impossible to defeat the Warring States with this move.

Then you can only bang hard.

Because with the combat experience of the Warring States, it is impossible for Baki to succeed in such a sneak attack for the second time!

And Bucky, who won the blow, did not dare to slack off at all, because a terrifying attack had already fallen above his head!

This is a thunderous gossip with a domineering and high-level armed color.

If he is really hit, Bucky will also suffer a lot of losses.

But it was obvious that Bucky couldn't have thought of this, so after a sneak attack from the Six Kings Gun, Bucky's figure spun in the air.

Huh!!!

The high-speed rotation straightened the core for Bucky, and then without hesitation, he kicked Kaido's thunderous gossip, and at the same time gave this move a random name and roared:

"Ryuzakura Iron Block Barashi !!!"

In the next instant, a slap that wrapped around Sakura and Bully collided with Kaido's mace.

Bang!

Boom—————

Nourish !!!

The powerful shock wave blew the hair and the big guns of the two backwards, the clouds above the sky churned, and the huge popping sound echoed above the sky.

What shocked everyone the most was that Bucky made these two shots, and he could even use attacks to level with Kaido after bombarding the Sengoku!

This terrifying combat reaction and strength made people watching the live broadcast around the world gasp!

This time, I really took a breath and was stunned.

“Wow ——— verbose”

Kaido also widened his eyes in shock and laughed:

“What a quick response! Bucky the Godkiller, you guy is really as strong as a monster! I didn’t expect that the alliance between me and the Warring States could not help you. ”

Rumble!!!

The two collided again and immediately retreated hundreds of meters back from each other, Kaido landed on the ground in the distance, and Bucky stood in the air looking down at him and grinned:

“Don’t be kidding, a monster like you calls me a monster, I’m almost killed by the two of you!” A fourth emperor, a marshal of the navy, it’s really terrible. ”

Yellow Ape: “...”

“Bah!”

After the Warring States got up, he spat out a mouthful of blood in his mouth, and directly shrunk the huge golden Buddha body, which turned out to be the same as his own body, as if the Warring States were dyed

with a layer of golden light, and then he looked at Bucky and roared:

“Bucky! Where did you learn your Six Styles?

Even if you take Robluci and them, you can't learn such a powerful Six Styles!

It is even more impossible to grasp the essence of the six styles!

This level of six styles can not be mastered in a short time, how the hell did you guy learn it!

Tell me, Bucky! ”

Sorry, I just learned.

Bucky somewhat wanted to answer Sengoku like this, but think about it, anyway, Sengoku can't believe it.

“Isn't this kind of thing like Six Styles just have hands?”

Bucky looked at Sengoku Road strangely:

“Didn't you master the essence of the Six Styles in the Warring States?

No, no, the marshal of the navy did not master the essence of the six styles? ”

“Bucky! You bastard! (Read violent novels, go on Feilu Fiction Network!)

□

When the Warring States heard this, the old man's face turned red and roared:

“Do you think anyone can master the essence of the Six Styles?

Except for the two guys Karp and Zefa, no one in the navy can master the essence...”

When the Warring States said this, his tone suddenly paused, and his eyes bulged and roared:

“Damn it! Is it Zefa! In the end, that guy still fell and taught this move to the pirates!?? ”

Zefa: “? ”

At this time, the new world is among the new naval bases.

The new navy who watched the live broadcast were stunned, and Zefa, who was sitting at the top, was also stunned.

It's just that he thinks he really could have taught Bucky.

After all, he has taught too many students, and if Bucky does not tell him his true identity and learn from him, I am afraid he will not really find out.

For a while, in the face of a group of students looking at him with strange eyes, Zefa roared:

"Labor and management have not taught this godkiller Bucky!

Didn't you remember at all, okay?

Warring States, this bastard, at this time he still has to slander the old man!

Hum! When the battle is over, I will lead the new navy to attack and destroy this Baki pirate group! "

Everyone in the new navy hurriedly went up and hugged Zefa: "Teacher! Forget it! "

Meanwhile.

Bucky: "..."

He looked at the Warring States for a while, and his heart was a little crying and laughing, the Warring States didn't say that he really didn't ring Zefa, an old man, for a while!

Since the Sengoku misunderstood.

Thinking of this, Bucky sighed and said:

"Sure enough, it is worthy of being a wise general and a warring country!

Can you guess the details? That's right, Zefa taught me! "

New naval base.

Students and Navy: Teacher, you also said that you did not teach the

essence of the six styles of hot men!!?

Zefa: "..."

For this black pot that fell from the sky, he had to take it if he didn't accept it!

"God Killer - Bucky!!! Labor and management are going to kill you!!! "

The more Zefa thought about it at this time, the more angry he became, and immediately roared and wanted to get up and rush out.

"Teacher! Forget it-----"

A group of new navies rushed up, hugging arms of arms, hugging legs of legs.

Joke!

The strength of the Baki Pirate Group, let alone their small new navy, even if it is three times the new navy, don't want to take down a pirate group like Baki!

Now it used to be food delivery.

Although they want to punish the pirates, they can't send them to death in vain!

And, most importantly.

What Bucky said before shocked them too much!

That's definitely something new.

Although they didn't know what it meant for a while, they knew that the dream of the man called the God Killer was definitely the greatest dream in the world!

In fact, Zefa thought the same in his heart.

Otherwise, with these few smelly fish and rotten shrimp around him, how could he be stopped?

He had seen countless pirates in his life, and even the Roger Pirates did not give him that feeling.

This Baki Pirates, he wants to keep watching!

He wanted to see how this god-killing man would realize his dream after that.

Just as Zefa was thinking about this, he heard Bucky in the live broadcast screen scolding the Warring States with disdain:

“Sengoku, you also deserve to mention Zefa?

An admiral whose wife was killed by pirates in her home in the rear of the Navy!

If your Navy does not give an explanation, forget it, after people retire, they still lick their faces and let him teach the juniors of the Navy 660.

O retired admiral!

Gee!

Let him be the principal, after all, without him there would be no current six styles, but have you ever thought that after Zefa’s arm was cut off, you made the pirate who cut off his arm Zhao’an into the Seven Wuhai.

Warring States, your navy is really awesome!

To be honest, I can’t see a single pirate, Zefa didn’t kill your navy like this?

Gee, aren’t you a bully of honest people?

Should honest people be pointed at guns?

Navy?

World government?

Bah me! ”

Killing people and pig hearts?

I have to say that Bucky’s words are like a sharp knife fiercely inserted into the heart of the Warring States.

No, it’s not just the Warring States.

The green pheasant, yellow ape, red dog, and even Fuji Tiger on the side

all let their minds wander in the battle and were beaten by their opponents because of Bucky's words.

But they didn't notice anything, and after opening the distance, they all looked at the Warring States in silence.

This kind of thing, how did they not know?

Sengoku's face turned pale, and he pointed at Bucky with a snort and roared:

"You, how would you know? I haven't even announced this yet! "

That being said, he couldn't help but think in horror in his heart.

Damn, could it be that the traitor turned out to be the five old stars?!

Otherwise, how would Bucky know that this has not yet been announced?!

"Wow ——— verbose"

Kaido above the sky eats melons very well, and now he doesn't want to attack for the time being, and he still wants to hear what melons he has to explode this Bucky!

"Bucky !!!"

Sengoku roared:

"No matter what, I'm going to take you down today! Shaving ———"

Sengoku is really by Bucky!

This is already the second time!

He was worried that if he didn't make a move again, he would be vomited blood by Bucky again!

Immediately gritting his teeth, his figure took off directly on the spot, flashed in the air, and rushed towards Bucky in the blink of an eye.

"Wow, no melons? Then take you down first, God Killer - Bucky! "

Kaido grinned and joined the battle without shame.

Boom!!!

For a time, above the sky, three overlord colors intertwined and vibrate, domineering and surging, and the terrifying power shook the dark clouds above the sky again.

After fighting with Kaido Sengoku for more than ten minutes in this breath, Bucky also felt hard at this time.

Especially after being attacked by Kaido and Sengoku, it also made the corners of his mouth bleed.

Boom————

After another collision, Bucky was blasted hundreds of meters out by Kaido's thunderous gossip, leaving him hovering above the void.

Just when everyone thought that Bucky was about to lose support, he raised his hand to wipe the blood from the corner of his mouth and scolded with a smile:

"Dragon, if you don't come out again, I'm really going to be beaten to death by these two faceless guys!"

As soon as these words came out, the world was amazed.

PS1: Thanks to the 3400 VIP points rewarded by the big guy [Laughing at Life], Little Mo Bai Xie!!!

PS2: 20,000 consecutive word updates these days, too fierce to sleep too late.

Chapter 071

Outside Nine Snake Island, jungle camp.

"Wow! Lord Bucky is so strong! "

"Oh my God, can Kaido and Sengoku fight evenly?"

"Lord Bucky is invincible! Kill these two shameless old thieves! "

"Ah! Lord Bucky, be careful! "

"....."

When the women of the Nine Snake Pirates saw the battle in the live

broadcast screen, they shouted over there one by one with excitement and worry.

It can be said that since Bucky publicly executed Draco, the women of the Nine Snake Pirates have risen to reverence for him!

At this time, seeing Bucky alone facing the joint efforts of the four emperors and the marshal of the navy was only slightly inferior, which made them worship even more.

The female emperor's side squeezed her hands together, obviously nervous, until the three of them separated after another confrontation, she looked at Reilly and roared:

"Renly, didn't you say that someone would come to help him?

Why hasn't the helper come yet?

That helper won't be you, have you forgotten the past!?"

Reilly couldn't help but cry and laugh at Hancock's anger at him, and he shook his head and said:

"Although Bucky called me the day before yesterday, he didn't talk to me about it.

I guess he didn't want to disturb me, a retired old man.

But I think Bucky must have his own backhand, you can rest assured Hancock, that kid's life is very cruel."

"Don't worry or something... Hey? Renly, who is the dragon he just said?

Is it a helper?"

Listening to Renly's words, the female emperor seemed to be indeed relieved, and when she turned her white and slender jade fingers again, her ears suddenly pointed and she heard the sentence behind Bucky, and she immediately turned her head to ask Renly.

Reilly did not answer her at this time, but stared at the live broadcast screen with a solemn expression, and muttered in his mouth:

“Dragons? No way? When did Bucky even have the contact information for this kind of character? ”

“It shouldn’t be a duplicate name, this kind of battlefield, only such a man is qualified to intervene.”

Xia Qi on the side even sat up straight, her body also staring at the curtain.

Meanwhile.

Above Shanks’ territory.

After hearing Bucky’s words, his body also shook, and he immediately exclaimed:

“Hey! Bucky, you guy, wouldn’t you? ”

“Dragons?”

Hawkeye raised an eyebrow:

“It’s a little familiar, what kind of strong person can intervene in this kind of battle? Is there still this figure among the pirates? ”

“If it’s that man, he’s not a pirate.”

Ben Beckman on the side spit out the toothpick in his mouth, stared solemnly at the picture projected by the phone bug on the screen in front of him, and slowly spoke:

“Dragon, the only man in the world today who has the ability to wrestle head-on with the world government! The world’s most vicious criminal, the leader of the revolutionary army. ”

“Hiss———”

Hearing this series of information from Beckman, even Hawkeye couldn’t help but gasp at this time and said in shock:

“Bucky that guy, can even this kind of character be invited?”

Holy Land, Mary Joa.

Bang bang bang!!!

Another series of bottles were broken.

One by one, the five old stars stared angrily at the live broadcast screen in front of them and roared.

“Damn Bucky the Clown !!!”

“How could there be a connection between them? This clown! How did you get in touch with that man! ”

“Damn it, damn it! Is such a good opportunity really to be missed? ”

“Is it possible that it doesn’t have to be that man?”

“Do you think there is any guy named Dragon besides that man who is qualified to meddle in this kind of fighting? Watch it! ”

“There is still a chance, there is still a chance! Sengoku, haven’t they started those two guys yet? ”

“Hey, take a look! Sengoku and Kaido can’t take Bucky right away, and if one of Sengoku or Kaido is stopped by the dragon, even if those two things are shot, there is little hope! ”

“But always give it a try! In order to be able to get rid of this guy, even if it is exposed in advance, it is nothing! Anyway, Qi Wuhai listened to the tune one by one and did not listen to Xuan, what use did he want!?”

“Hmm... Also, when we sent them to the Warring States together, we were ready, weren’t we? ”

Soon the discussion in the room gradually stopped, because there was a new change in the picture.

Punk Hassad.

Boom————

As soon as Bucky’s words fell, a large black cloud suddenly appeared above the originally clean sky, and the thunder rolling above the black cloud quickly covered the entire sky in the field of vision.

Woohoo————

Immediately afterwards, the wind suddenly rose.

The intense wind pressure made it impossible to open one's eyes for a while.

"Dragon!? Wouldn't that what you guy said..... □."

The Sengoku who was stepping on the moon in the sky in the distance immediately widened his eyes in shock after hearing Bucky's words, and then he noticed the change in the sky.

Woohoo!!!

Boom————

The wind is getting louder and louder, and the thunder is getting louder.

In the next moment, a tall figure in a green robe suddenly appeared in front of Sengoku, and half of his face faintly had shoe prints drawn out by Karp.

When he saw this face, the Warring States couldn't help but grit his teeth and shout:

"Revolutionary army, dragon! How did you guy show up here!!! "

"Sengoku has not been seen for a long time!"

Long Yi grinned, and a smile appeared on his face with shoe prints, but this guy did not hesitate to start.

The old friend was very fierce when he saw it, and he raised his hand and shot down towards the Warring States with a claw.

"Hurricane Dragon King! Fierce Wind Dragon Claw Fist ———"

With the dragon's first low drink, his palm turned into the shape of a dragon's claw, and the red-black overlord-colored domineering aura wrapped around it, and slapped towards the Warring States with a touch of windy cyan.

"Hmph! Buddha Fury King Kong!! "

Sengoku roared, and the same punch slammed up.

Boom!!!

Nourish ———

The two overlord attacks collided in the air, and the black lightning generated by the powerful overlord-colored domineering overflowed in all directions.

But before the attack could continue, the dragon side actually kicked it in the air.

“Hurricane Dragon King! Fengshen legs! ”

Bang!

Sengoku, who originally thought that he was going to fight against him, was suddenly shot by Long Qiu, which immediately caught him off guard and was directly swept at the waist by a kick.

Woohoo———

Sou!

The powerful hurricane swept the Sengoku directly from the sky with terrifying wind pressure.

Huh———

Thundered!!!

In the next instant, the Warring States turned into a golden streamer wrapped in a cyan hurricane and smashed on the ground, causing a radius of hundreds of meters to directly dent several meters, the ground cracked inch by inch, and the Warring States' body was smashed into the ground tens of meters.

Such a ferocious offensive is really terrifying!

Seeing his old friend, the yellow ape who was entangled with Anilu also pouted:

“Hey, hey, who is this? Dragon, is this guy of yours strong enough now?

It's terrible! ”

“It’s really you guy!”

The red dog in the distance is also gritting his teeth.

“How can a character like you be involved with pirates? Dragon, you have fallen too. The green pheasant kicked Barrett, exhaled a cold breath, and looked at the dragon with a complicated expression.

Only Fuji Tiger and Green Bull looked confused.

How do you all know each other?

What a situation!

Isn’t this guy the most vicious criminal in the world, the leader of the revolutionary army - the dragon?

Why do you look so familiar!

We’ll be embarrassed that way.

In fact, the most embarrassing thing is the guy Green Bull.

The “Tree Realm Birthday” that originally appeared forced Graman, and as a result, he was almost sucked dry by Klockdal on his backhand.

Or borrow the ability to fly, this is the fate of being suppressed.

The other bigwigs are each in the posture of the navy’s top combat power, and although they are dragged down by their opponents, in addition to Jaba and Bairet, they are also pressing their opponents to fight.

Only he was pressed and beaten by his opponent!

This has made the wind rating of the green bull drop again and again in the world.

There are even many people who watch the live broadcast who think that the green bull is used by the world government.

The combat strength of these generals from the navy headquarters is only the green bull beating.

Oh no, the Sengoku was also beaten a few seconds ago.

“Dragon! You bastard! He actually came to trick me into sneaking up on this old man! Don’t expect me to give you a good face!!! ”

The Warring States roared angrily, and the figure turned into a golden light and soared into the sky, resting hundreds of meters and smashing out a punch towards the dragon:

“Buddha Fury!”

Boom!!!

A golden shockwave that stretched for hundreds of meters directly enveloped the dragon.

“Hurricane Gang!”

Despite being affected by the range of the attack, the dragon did not panic in the slightest, and reached out with one hand to whisper at the golden shockwave that came from the impact.

Buzz————

In the next instant, a cyan hurricane tornado rose out of thin air, soaring to hundreds of meters in the blink of an eye, forming a terrifying tornado with wind blades under the dark cloudy sky!

Boom!!!

Immediately afterwards, this huge terrifying tornado collided with the golden shockwave shot by the Warring States, emitting a huge roaring sound, and one after another terrifying energy ripples overflowed between the intertwined collisions.

“Hmph! Dragon, can you block it, so what about two or three times!?”

The Warring States sneered, the golden Buddha’s body shook, and the golden light soared into the sky, and then both hands shot several huge shock waves spanning hundreds of meters towards the dragon above the sky!

Feeling such a terrifying and powerful attack, even the dragon who was

in the middle of the hurricane couldn't help but say helplessly:

"Sengoku, I'm just here to make a soy sauce, there's no need to kill it, right? Why is the old man's temper so big! "

"You bastard guy still has the face to say!" (Read violent novels, just go to Feilu Fiction Network!) □

Sengoku was so angry that he shot a golden shockwave again.

"Hey!"

The dragon sighed and said:

"Bucky, it's really hard to return this favor of yours!"

As he spoke, several huge cyan wind tornadoes of hundreds of meters rose again between heaven and earth.

Boom————

For a time, even the sea water was swept into the sky by these huge cyan wind dragons!

The sea water rolls upside down, combined with the rolling thunder above the sky, it is like a scene of doom!

People watching the live broadcast around the world saw this level of battle scenes, and they couldn't help but swallow their spit madly.

Today, people around the world once again feel the horror of the world's top combat power.

After all, the golden shockwaves of the Warring States were unable to break through the dragon's defenses, and the Warring States did not choose to attack at this time, but just looked at the battlefield with a gloomy face.

As for Kaido, he had stopped the moment the dragon appeared, standing in the void with his hands folded, full of interest.

"Marshal of the Warring States, so your navy is ready to stop, right?"

Bucky's eyes narrowed slightly towards Sengoku.

“Not necessarily!”

Sengoku did not give an accurate reply.

Bucky’s side basically understands the ideas of the Warring States, and with the appearance of the dragon, the Warring States are unlikely to attack him again.

Nodding at the dragon, Bucky turned to look at Kaido above the sky.

Seeing Bucky cast his gaze over, Kaido said in a deep voice:

“Bucky, as long as you hand over that Caesar guy to me, I won’t do anything to you anymore, you should know that he is my talent.”

“Your people? Don’t strike at me anymore? ”

Bucky sneered disdainfully:

“Do you think I would be afraid of you without Sengoku as your helper?

Now it’s not a question of whether you want to make a move or not, but whether I let you leave or not.

Just now, everyone didn’t have a good time.

Come on, Kaido, dance to your heart’s content, and let me see how many pounds and taels your so-called world’s strongest creature has! ”

“Find the !!! dead”

Hearing Bucky’s unkind words, Kaido was immediately furious, and the overlord-colored domineering aura around him burst out and surged towards Bucky.

“Come on, Kaido, please me to the fullest! Hahahaha———”

Bucky’s figure turned into a white-gold light and rushed towards Kaido, and at the same time, his maniacal laughter echoed between heaven and earth, and the overlord-colored domineering was even more like money, and directly collided with Kaido’s momentum in the sky!

“Breaking the evil is showing the cherry blossoms one day!”

Bucky didn’t mean to be tempted in the slightest, and came up and

smashed into Kaido with full firepower.

“You guy! Don’t be too presumptuous! ”

Kaido roared angrily, and after spinning a punch in the sky, the mace in his hand led several huge thunderbolts to smash towards Bucky with an overlord-colored domineering:

“Thunder gossip !!!”

Rumble!!!

Two kinds of lightning, one white gold and one blue and black, collided and exploded in the air.

Sou!

In the next instant, Bucky’s direct punch shattered the energy of the collision of two lightning bolts and rushed to Kaido, and under the latter’s shocked gaze, he smashed down with a punch with a white-gold light:

“Iron Block-Ryuzakura Steel Fist!”

“So fast!”

Kaido was startled in his heart, but it was too late to dodge, and he could only arm his whole body with armed colors.

Bang!!!

Bucky smashed a punch on Kaido’s stomach, causing his seven-meter-plus body to instantly bend into a V and then turn into a streamer and fall straight down into the sky.

Swoosh————

Bang!!!

The outer islands of Punk Hassad have sunken again over a large area.

People watching the live broadcast were shocked after seeing Kaido, a hundred beasts who were the Four Emperors, being smashed by Bucky’s murderous punch!

That Four Emperors Kaido, the world's strongest creature, was actually suppressed by someone?

How is this possible!

Countless people were shocked at this moment!

If they didn't have much idea of the strength of (good) Yubaki before, they are clear at this moment.

Coupled with the previous Bucky's single-handedness in picking Kaido and Sengoku's performance, it is certain that his strength is able to suppress Kaido!

"Ahem! You guy——"

Kaido's figure, who had just been smashed into the ground, immediately jumped up, and after a dry cough, stared at Bucky in the sky.

But before Kaido could say anything cruel, he felt a terrifying energy brewing in Bucky's hands.

Buzz!!!

A dazzling white-gold light appeared above the sky, like the second sun in the world, which was shocking and amazing.

"This move! Bucky, are you guys finally going to give their all? "

Sengoku's eyes flashed, and he suddenly looked in the direction of the warship floating in mid-air.

"Wow !!! verbose"

Kaido was also shocked by this terrifying momentum, and immediately roared in a deep voice:

"Damn guy, want to fight with me? Come on, who am I afraid of Kaido!!!

"

Boom!

Between the roars, Kaido rushed into the sky, and the overlord-colored domineering and high-level armed color domineering around him

condensed on the mace in his hand, and the sky turned red for a while.

Boom————

Immediately after that, countless huge thunder fell and were dragged to the mace, and then Kaido smashed into Bucky without hesitation with the mace, while drinking loudly in his mouth:

“Descend the third to lead Naraku!!!”

“Fission crushing nuclear polyflash !!!”

Bucky’s eyes above the sky were cold, and he pushed the ball of light in his hand that was constantly rotating, fissioning, and fusing forward.

At the same time, the Sengoku figure flashed back to the warship suspended in mid-air.

The dragon above the sky in the distance thought that the Warring States were ready to retreat, so he didn’t bother much.

But the first time the Warring States returned to the warship was to shout:

“They are desperate, and the next is the best time, ready to start!”

Immediately, two indifferent responses came from the cabin.

“Understood.”

PS: There is one more between 0 and 1 o’clock, but it may be later.

Chapter 072

“Descend the third life, lead Na to fall !!!”

“Fission crushing nuclear polyflash !!!”

Boom!!!

As the two attacks collided in the sky, everyone originally thought that it would be another close situation, but the change in the sky suddenly made everyone’s faces change suddenly.

Whoosh!

Under everyone’s shocked gaze, Kaido’s attack of blue tyranny and

thunder was shattered by the white-gold pillar of light!

Click————

Everyone didn't react at first, until the black cracks in the void around the energy convergence, so that the masters who had to watch this battle couldn't help but gasp.

The space was shattered?!

This is not the effect of the Shock Fruit!

Instead, the real and powerful attack shattered the space.

Can this kind of thing be done?

Two monsters!

Bang!

“What! How can it be ———?”

As an earth-shattering explosion sounded in the sky, Kaido was directly engulfed by this terrifying explosion before he finished speaking!

It was as if there was a third sun between heaven and earth!

A huge exploding mushroom cloud with a diameter of thousands of meters rose up into the sky, and the dark clouds originally brought by the dragon were evaporated in an instant.

The terrifying aftermath of the explosion combined with the re-sprinkling sunlight in the sky made everyone feel like they were seeing heaven in hell!

Woohoo————

The air wave in the aftermath of the explosion even blew off all the trees on the outer island of Punk Hassad!

That may not be enough to see the damage caused by this explosion.

But soon, as the mushroom cloud dispersed, the sky returned to clarity.

However, at this time, above the clear sky, Kaido, who was originally in the form of a dragon man, was covered in blood, the blue dragon scales

on his body were shattered, and the sharp cone of his mace was all smoothed in half!

“Whew-hoo-hoo-hoo———”

Kaido gasped violently.

Bucky was actually uncomfortable here, and he was panting rapidly.

At the same time, the consumption of this wave is definitely much greater than the consumption against Barrett!

Especially between them, he also fought with Kaido and Sengoku for more than ten minutes.

You must know that these two are the top powerhouses in the world today!

With people like them without interruption, the overlord color is domineering and does not want the misuse of money, even if it is as strong as Bucky, he feels that the domineering is a bit of a deficit at this time.

But if Kaido really fights him endlessly, the final winner will definitely be Bucky!

But that's hard to say.

If there were no Sengoku here, he would do everything he could to keep Kaido here.

It's a pity that there are too many top combat power of the navy here!

At the same time, Bucky also believes that Kaido will not be so stupid and fight him to the death for a Caesar? How can it be.

A few seconds later, just as Bucky thought.

After Kaido gasped violently for a while, he looked at the mace of 787 with half-sharpened sharp horns, looked at Bucky with a solemn expression, and said in a deep voice:

“You guy didn't use all his fruit abilities when he fought us before?”

The Broken Fruit Awakening was terrifying to this extent!

Wow verbose—————

This is me, if I change the Warring States, I may not be able to eat!

Very well, God Killer - Bucky!

In this battle, you have won.

I, the Hundred Beasts Kaido, would like to call you [Bucky the God Killer] the strongest!”

The position of the new emperor is none other than you!

If you continue to fight, it will be a life and death battle.

The choice is yours! ”

After hearing Kaido’s words, not to mention Bucky, even everyone watching the live broadcast around the world was shocked.

Kaido lost?

That Hundred Beast Kaido actually admitted defeat!?

Everyone thought it was incredible!

But soon they thought about it, if Kaido doesn’t admit defeat and really continue to fight, the navy is really not sure who it will help!

At that time, if the navy suddenly turned against the water, then Kaido, who came here alone, would not be able to run away at all!

You must know that if the navy is against the water, it is impossible for Kaido in a weak state to get rid of the siege of everyone.

As for running away, no kidding!

Can Kaido be fast with Yellow Ape and Anilu?

“Hahaha—————”

Hearing Kaido’s words, Bucky also burst into laughter, and immediately nodded:

“Kaido, we don’t have any conflicts of interest, so it’s the best choice to stop here! I don’t want to be sat on the fisherman’s ———.”

“Do it!”

Before Bucky finished speaking, the voice of the Warring States suddenly sounded.

Yikes————

Almost instantly, five figures rushed towards Bucky at the same time.

One yellow and one blue two rays of light are the yellow ape and Anilu.

The other three figures were Sengoku, and two figures with black wings on their backs, extremely fast, only a few afterimages in the sky were already close to Bucky.

“Bucky, be careful!”

The figure on the dragon’s side flashed and directly stopped the Warring States.

“Dragon, you can stop me, but you can’t stop them!” Sengoku showed a meaningful smile.

“What?!” The dragon turned his head suspiciously.

“Eight-foot mirror!”

Then the dragon saw the yellow ape use the eight-foot mirror to suddenly get rid of Anilu’s entanglement, and then surrounded Bucky with the other two black shadows as a triangle.

“Laser Jade!”

“Laser Jade!”

“Laser Jade!”

The yellow ape and the other two childish voices sounded almost at the same time.

Nourish —————

In the next instant, the laser with terrifying power in the three ccdi channels completely blocked Bucky’s retreat from three directions.

“Huh?!”

Kaido, above the sky in the distance, was also shocked when he saw this scene.

Especially when he saw the two black wings and the flames behind their heads, his whole body suddenly exclaimed in shock:

“This... How can it be?! ”

In the live broadcast screen, at this time, when the other two people with black wings behind the fire struck, their appearance was also completely displayed in front of everyone.

Nine Snake Island.

“What?!”

“Impossible to !!!”

“That was... Sister? ”

“No, no, no, no! Was that sister after hours? ”

When the female emperor saw the little girl with the exact same face as herself when she was a child, her whole person was stunned in place.

If it weren't for the fact that this little girl had wings on her back, a flame behind her back, and her skin was darker than her, she would really think that the other party was a copy of herself when she was a child!

But even so, it was equivalent to twins.

“That.... What kind of monster is that?! ”

The female emperor was shocked for a while before slowly spitting out this sentence.

Xia Qi and Renly also widened their eyes in shock.

Hancock had naturally met when they were children, and the three sisters had escaped from Mary Joa or the two of them had helped them return to Nine Snake Island.

It is precisely because they know what Hancock looked like when he was a child that they will have a shocking feeling.

It can't be said that it is irrelevant, only that it is exactly the same!

They are all knowledgeable people, and after a while, Reilly slowly spit out two words:

"Clone!"

For a while, the camp fell into a deathly silence.

New world.

Redhead territory.

Hawkeye's hand holding the wine glass stiffened, and his sharp pupils were also dilated in an instant, and he was speechless for a while, not knowing what he was thinking!

"World government?"

There was a shadow in Shanks' eyes, and he said in an icy tone:

"I really like to play with life!"

"Ugh."

Beckman nodded slowly, his expression solemn:

"Reminds me of the Germa 66 in the North Sea, also a bunch of crazy people who clone humans!"

"Hah!"

After a while, Hawkeye burst out laughing.

Shanks on the side looked at him with some concern and said:

"Hey! Mihawk, are you all right? "

"Redhead, you said..."

Hawkeye paused and said:

"If I get this kid here and teach him swordsmanship with my own hands, do you say he will have the possibility of surpassing me in the future?"

Hearing this, not only Shanks was stunned, but even Lachilu, who had been gnawing on pieces of meat, was stupid, and the meat in his mouth fell to the ground.

I'm super!

You thought about it for a long time before, are you thinking about this problem?

Is this the spirit of the world's number one sword hao!

"..."(Read violent novels, just go on Feilu Novel Network!) □

After a burst of crying and laughter, Shanks gave a thumbs up to Hawkeye:

"Mihawk, it's you! Hahahaha————"

At the end, Shanks burst into a hearty laugh.

Beckman also laughed.

What is the world's number one swordsman?

That's it!

Punk Hassad.

Above the sky.

Just when everyone thought that Bucky would succeed in the surprise sneak attack of the three of them.

Airplanes!

A white-gold light shrouded Bucky instantly, and he just wrapped his arms around him, staring indifferently at the Warring States below.

Sengoku was also stabbed in the heart by Bucky's cold eyes.

Nourish ———

Whoops!!!

Before he could react, Sengoku's pupils suddenly contracted, although he calculated that Bucky's domineering power was no longer enough to support him to use foresight of the future.

But he forgot about Bucky's abilities!

In particular, the priority level of Bucky's ability seems to be higher than that of the yellow ape's laser!

This one sucks!

Looking at the three terrifying lasers when they hit the white-gold aperture with a diameter of three meters, the three golden lasers began to be shattered into bits and pieces of golden light spilling from the sky.

For a while, it was as if golden rain was falling above the sky!

“Warring States, your navy has repeatedly tried to attack me.”

Bucky’s indifferent voice began to echo in the sky, and the next second he opened his hands to the two young boys and girls with wings on their backs:

“Now, I’ll take these two blazing angels!

Scold!

Even the Pirate Emperor-Boyahan Cook, and the world’s number one swordsman-Jora Kermihawk, you dare to clone!

I have to say that the world government is getting more and more bold!

Gee.

Since you have cloned the Seven Wuhai, it seems that it will not be long before the Seven Wuhai system will be abolished by you.

So the first time to cancel the Seven Wuhai should be to besiege and take these Qiwu Seas first, right?

Hahahaha————

Interesting, really interesting, Sengoku, World Government I’m looking forward to your next move.

Smash it! ”

Whoops————

As Bucky’s words fell, two pillars of white-gold light shot out from the palm of his hand, and in the blink of an eye, they hit the two boys and girls who were still shooting lasers.

“Be careful!” The yellow ape in the distance was still too late to speak.

Poof! Poof!

As the two were hit by Bucky's white-gold pillar of light, their bodies were directly torn apart under everyone's shocked gaze, turning into countless boxy pieces.

"What's the situation!?"

"Let go of me!"

Seeing the two blazing angels that were shattered into pieces, Sengoku looked startled, and before he could speak, he heard the screams of the two.

This scene made everyone even more stunned.

Could it be that the person who has been broken into pieces is not even dead?

How is this ability a little familiar!

Soon some people reacted, isn't this the ability of that death surgeon Trafalgar Rowe?

Trafalgaro, who was watching the live broadcast, suddenly shivered, feeling as if he was being targeted.

But when he saw this ability, he also thought of the ability of his surgical fruit for the first time!

I have to say, it's really similar.

Swish————

With Bucky's beckoning, the two were split into countless pieces and floated to Bucky's side.

Then, Bucky grinned at Sengoku and said:

"Sengoku, don't give me such a valuable gift next time.

Two clones with such talent!

Gee————

In this regard, I can only say, thank you for the great gift from the

Warring States!

Hahahaha————”

Speaking of this, Bucky suddenly paused, looked at Robluch and others below and laughed:

“Brothers, thank Sengoku for me!”

After hearing Bucky’s words, Luqi and they immediately remembered the scene of the war on top, and everyone immediately understood.

Then Kalifa, who was in the base, began to communicate with them through the phone worm, counting one, two, three.

Then everyone picked up the megaphone worm and shouted:

“The Warring States have a wonderful plan to secure the world, lose the angel and break the army! Thank you Marshal of the Warring States for the gift! ”

“The Warring States have a wonderful plan to secure the world, lose the angel and break the army! Thank you Marshal of the Warring States for the gift! ”

“The Warring States have a wonderful plan to secure the world, lose the angel and break the army! Thank you Marshal of the Warring States for the gift! ”

“.....”

The Warring States who were fighting with the dragon in the distance heard the sound of this megaphone worm spreading across the sky, and his face turned blue and red, if it weren’t for his strong restraint, I was afraid that he would be angry and vomit blood again.

“Bucky the Clown!!!”

Sengoku gritted his teeth and roared:

“Give me back the Blazing Angel!!!”

“Want it, huh?”

The corners of Bucky's mouth rose, the arc was extremely cold, his folded hands slowly pulled away, and a white-gold ball of light that was constantly rotating, fissioning, and converging appeared in his hand.

"Then give it to you for the elderly!"

"Sengoku be careful!!!"

When the yellow ape above the sky saw this scene, his pupils contracted suddenly, and he never thought that this terrifying move Bucky still had the spare power to release the second one.

Although the yellow ape shouted so, his body did not move in the slightest.

One is because Anilu has already entangled him by his side, and the other is because he can't catch up even if he is fast!

Wha————

The white-gold light ran through thousands of meters and came to the Sengoku in the blink of an eye.

In the distance, the dragon who was about to release the tornado wind again suddenly stopped.

"Damn it!"

The Sengoku side also felt that Bucky locked himself with a domineering look, if he could master the sightseeing and killing, maybe this move could be avoided.

But against Bucky, who has a foreshadowed future, he has no way of dodging!

If you forcibly dodge, you may only get more serious injuries.

It can only be hard connected!

The Warring States, who had countless combat experience, immediately made a decision, and after roaring, his body suddenly turned into a golden giant Buddha tens of meters tall, and then both palms shot out at

the same time.

Bang bang!!!

A huge golden pillar of light with a diameter of more than ten meters shot up into the sky, meeting Bucky's [Nuclear Gathering Flash] move.

Whoops-----

However, after the Warring States have experienced repeated battles, his attack power is no longer enough, and at this time, that golden impact

was quickly shattered in the face of this move [Nuclear Gathering Flash]!

After breaking through the golden shockwave, the white-gold pillar of light that flashed in the nuclear concentration slammed into the

Sengoku's body in the blink of an eye.

Swoosh-----

The nuclear gathering flashed straight to the top of the Warring States to the sea hundreds of meters away, and only then did it "boom" and completely explode!

In an instant, a huge orange-white mushroom cloud rose into the sky, and the Warring States were instantly engulfed by the explosion.

Another tsunami above the sea!

But this time the tsunami is already hundreds of meters high!

Bang!

Barrett's side seemed to have been prepared, and kicked the pheasant again towards the overwhelming tsunami.

"Ice Age!"

The green pheasant is also helpless, and can only use the ability to freeze it.

Otherwise, if you want the Warring States to fall into the sea, it will be even more troublesome, because they are all capable people here!

A minute later.

The aftermath receded.

Sengoku, like Kaido before him, the golden giant Buddha was already stained red with blood and his body was shattered.

At the moment when the aftermath of the explosion disappeared, the Sengoku ability disappeared and fell directly on the ice!

God Killer Bucky VS Admiral Buddha no Sengoku, win!.

Chapter 073

Sengoku poured into trouble! (Crying.)

Boom————

When the shattered golden giant Buddha of the Warring States disappeared and turned into a body that fell from the sky and smashed on the ice, people watching the live broadcast all over the world were in an uproar!

That man is the Marshal of the Navy - Buddha's Warring States!

This kind of existence, which is the strongest in the navy even in the eyes of ordinary people, has actually lost today!?

Or defeated by this sudden pirate!

You know, even after the top war, the latest bounty order of the Bucky Pirates has not yet come down.

Now on that wanted warrant, Bucky's is still the one who offered a bounty of 15 million Bailey, Bucky the Clown.

Instead of [God Killer ~ Bucky], which is recognized by the world at this time!

I have to say that the situation today is ironic.

Bucky the clown, who offered a bounty of 15 million Bailey, first participated in the top war and saved Fire Fist - Ace.

Then he beat Draco again, captured Draco, and today executed Draco!

It's all the work of Bucky the clown with a bounty of only 15 million

Baileys.

It is precisely because the wanted order has not yet come down that the members of the original Baki Pirates even watched the live broadcast of the top war, and still couldn't believe that the man who swept invincible in the top war was their former captain - clown Baki.

Even Yarlita, who has now become extremely watery, fell into sluggishness and self-doubt after watching the live broadcast of the war on top.

It can be said that today's Arlita is the strongest member of the Bucky Pirates.

Just as everyone was taking her lead and asking her if she should go looking for her captain, they heard the news that Bucky had beaten and captured Draco.

As soon as this news came out, the entire former Baki Pirate Group members were completely stunned.

For a while, many people in the pirate group retreated and chose not to look for Bucky.

Many crew members chose to run away, leaving only Arrita, Kabaki, Mochi the Tamer and the fat lion, as well as a few more loyal minions.

In this way, as soon as the group gritted their teeth, they followed Bucky's footsteps to Fishman Island.

After finally experiencing nine deaths and coming to Fishman Island, they had not yet taken a breath when they heard the news that Fishman Island had become the territory of the Bucky Pirates.

If it weren't for the symbol of the striking clown skull on Fishman Island, they wouldn't have been able to believe what they saw.

Just as they were about to go to inquire about the whereabouts of their captain, they heard both the fish and the mermaids saying that the

second live broadcast of Lord Bucky was being carried out in the Gironcowd Square.

With excitement and excitement, their group rushed to the Gallok Square in excitement, and heard the news that their captain was going to execute Draco!

Yarlita was completely numb.

Not to mention the bizarre adventures of the former members of Bucky's Pirates, return to Punk Hassad.

After the defeat of the Warring States, the three generals of the yellow ape, the green pheasant, and the red dog almost simultaneously broke away from the battle and flew towards the Warring States side.

Although Fuji Tiger and Green Bull also left the battle, they did not follow the past, but were wary of Bucky and Dragon above the sky, and Kaido, who turned into a dragon.

They were worried that these ruthless people would take advantage of this moment and directly beat the Warring States to death together.

In this way, their navy and the world government will lose a lot!

With a leader of the revolutionary army over there, Fuji Tiger and Green Bull felt that it was not impossible for such a thing to happen.

If they are the leaders of the revolutionary army, they naturally want the world government to be as few as possible.

As for the three people of Yellow Ape, Red Dog and Green Pheasant, they were not worried at all.

Even if Bucky and Kaido were to join forces to kill Sengoku, the dragon would not allow it.

Unless he wants to be beaten by the iron fist of his old man!

In their opinion, no one in this world would want to be beaten by Karp's iron fist.

Especially the dragon, the guy who was beaten by Karp since he was a child!

Dare to kill your Sengoku uncle?

Tomorrow, Karp will carry a knife all over the world to find trouble with dragons!

Of course, none of the three people of Yellow Ape, Red Dog and Green Pheasant would tell Vine Tiger and Green Bull about this kind of thing.

Bucky knew better than the information the three of them knew.

So he didn't pay attention to Kaido's hint at all, and he didn't force the dragon, but thinking so, the play still had to be done.

Immediately Bucky turned into a white-gold streamer, and in the blink of an eye, he came to the opposite side of the vine tiger and the green bull in the sky, and he looked at the two people indifferently:

"Either you guys me now! It is not impossible to exchange the lives of the Warring States for those two blazing angels. "

Speaking of this, Bucky suddenly laughed, and the clown makeup was so rampant:

"It occurred to me that I seemed to be able to join forces with Kaido.

What do you think?

Oh, forget that I also have the leader of the revolutionary army here - the dragon.

How is it?

Continue to fight a pain? "

Being output by Bucky like this, the faces of the vine tiger and the green cow are not very good-looking.

But when they saw Jabba, Barrett, Anilu, Klockdal, Doringo, San Juan Demon Wolves gathered behind Bucky, as well as Jinping and Sambell who were staring at them in the sea, their mouths that had originally

opened and wanted to put two cruel words directly closed.

It's better not to rush too much at this time!

Otherwise, the two of them really can't stop the group of guys in front of them.

I have to say that the strength of this group of Baki Pirates is simply terrifying!

It's impossible to fight!

If it starts again, it will really not end well if Bucky joins forces with Kaido.

For pirates, as long as the interests are aligned, they can join forces!

As navies, they know this best.

Bulu Bru ———

At this moment, the telephone worm on the warship rang, and the yellow ape thought about it or walked over to connect, and spoke in an unhurried voice:

"Moxi Moxie ———"

"Yellow Ape! You useless fellows, you must bring the Blazing Angel back to me!" "

On the other end of the phone rang the roar of Jay Golucia Satan Saint, one of the five old stars.

However, before the yellow ape could speak, Bucky's voice came out through the megaphone worm:

"Want a blazing angel?"

Yes, take the life of the Warring States in exchange!

Of course, the five old stars, your heads are not impossible.

Anyway, killing a Draco is also killing, and slaughtering a five old stars is also slaughtering, there is no difference!

Hahahaha———"

“Bucky the Clown! You look for death! A low-level pirate turned out to be so presumptuous! ”

Jay Golucia Satan Saint roared through the phone worm.

Bucky could even hear the other four old men on the other side of the phone worm scolding and smashing bottles.

Thinking of this, the corners of Bucky’s mouth hooked a curve, and he decided to give strength to these old men, and immediately sneered:

“Where are you five old guys high? Aren’t your knees so soft too? ”

As soon as Bucky’s words came out, it was like a forbidden spell.

Jay Golucia Satan Saint, who was still roaring before, was suddenly silenced, and even the opposite side of the phone worm was completely lifeless.

Click!

A second later, the phone worm hung up directly.

The yellow ape with the phone worm didn’t have time to ask, but he didn’t expect that the five old stars actually hung up the phone directly?

Is it the reason for that man?

Which of his words actually made the five old stars not even pursue the attribution of the Blazing Angel, and directly hung up the phone in fear?

How is this possible?

It can be said that in the current navy, in addition to the Warring States, the yellow ape knows the five old guys of the five old stars best.

Although these five old guys don’t have the stupid aura of Draco, they are still high and do not put anyone in their eyes!

Even the Sengoku, who is a marshal of the navy, is nothing more than a dog in their eyes!

That’s why Karp disdains being a general.

In fact, the three of them also admired Karp very much in their hearts.

It was precisely because the yellow ape knew about these five old men that he was shocked in his heart.

He could obviously feel that the five old men were frightened by a certain sentence of Bucky, and even frightened that they didn't even dare to make a sound and hung up the phone directly.

"Borusalino, let's go!"

At this moment, the slightly weak voice of the Warring States sounded in the rear.

After the yellow ape and the warring states looked at each other, both saw the shock and disbelief in each other's eyes.

The green pheasant and red dog on the side also saw some questions, but they did not ask at this time.

"Smile, Araki, let's go back."

The green pheasant directly greeted Fuji Tiger and Green Bull, who were confronting the Baki Pirates.

"Okay, here it comes!"

Araki has long wanted to yo-yo.

No way, not only is there a fruit ability that can restrain him, but the other party's fruit is the same as his own, and he has completed the fruit awakening.

If you really fight like this, I am afraid that it will not be good. (Read violent novels, just go to Feilu Fiction Network!) □

Especially if the other party chooses to leave a general, Araki is very convinced that Baki and they will definitely not leave Sengoku, but themselves!

To some extent, he is much better to solve than the Warring States.

Especially with the cooperation of Klockdar, if they rush up, they will die!

Therefore, when Fujitora said that he would stay with him, Aramaki was very reluctant.

Although he didn't say anything, he thought that by putting an unhappy look on his face, Fujitora, a blind man, would not be able to detect it.

But Aramaki did not know that Fujitora's seeing and hearing could distinguish the emotions of others, and by identifying the emotions of others, he could know the general thoughts of the other party.

Therefore, just this small detail, Fujitora had a touch of dislike for Arama.

This dislike will slowly turn into disgust over time!

Being targeted by a man like Fuji Tora, it can only be said that Aramaku's end will not be too good.

When Araki hurriedly sat his red flower drifting away, Fujitora nodded slightly at him under the stunned gazes of Bucky and the others, revealing a kind smile:

"Mr. Bucky, you have a great dream, and I admire it deeply."

After that, he turned around and steered the warship away from Punk Hassad.

Bucky didn't speak, but watched the vine tigers and them leave, and at the end of his sight, he could vaguely see some unfrozen waves.

After this battle, the outer island of Punk Hassad completely collapsed.

And a frozen ocean is formed tens of miles within a radius of Punk Hassad, as well as a scorching magma lake.

Two diametrically opposed temperatures, one ice and one hot, changed the climate of the entire Punk Hassad.

"Wait! I still forgot. "

Just when Fuji Tiger and they had just flown a kilometer away, and half of Kaido's body had already disappeared into the clouds, Bucky's voice made them all stunned.

Does the heart say that it still has to fight?

This time, you Bucky has taken advantage of it, is it possible that you still want to make an inch?

Not only Kaido and Fujitora were puzzled, but even people watching the live broadcast around the world were stunned.

The most worried is Yarrita's group watching the live broadcast on Fishman Island at this time.

"Aaaaah! Captain Bucky, why are you shouting stop! "

"Isn't it good to let those monsters leave quickly?"

"Oh my God, what the hell is Captain Bucky thinking, I can't keep up with his train of thought!"

"Shut up!"

Arrita also feels pressured, and now Bucky's every move makes her unpredictable.

Rubbing her forehead, she sighed softly and could only watch silently.

Nine Snake Island.

The female emperor, who had just breathed a sigh of relief, bit her thumb again, and then couldn't help but ask Xia Qi:

"Sister Xia Qi, why did you say he wanted to let the Warring States stay again! It was not easy for them to decide to retreat! Really, it's too dangerous. "

Xia Qi was stunned when she heard this, and then glanced at the female emperor with a smile, until she blushed and turned her head before she shook her head and said:

"Who knows?"

NO ONE CAN GUESS BUCKY BOY'S IDEA.

But you don't have to worry about safety, he is a ten-step [God Killer Bucky]! "

When the female emperor heard this, she let go of her heart slightly, but a pair of lake-blue eyes still stared at the live broadcast screen.

At this time, Fujitora's side also stopped flying.

Above the sky, Kaido came out of the clouds again and poked down his curious dragon head.

Above the warship, the yellow ape nodded at the vine tiger and said:

"I'll go for a trip."

"Good!" Fuji Tiger also understands the meaning of the yellow ape, and the speed of the yellow ape can minimize the risk.

Swoosh————

In the next instant, the yellow ape turned into a golden light and swept out of the warship and flew towards Bucky and them.

"What else is your Excellency?" The yellow ape looked at Bucky warily.

Bucky was unimpressed and waved his hand:

"Just deal with some trouble.

After thinking about it, it is most appropriate for your Navy to handle these things.

Related to the G5 base, you will check the rest yourself. "

As they spoke, a ship carrying a group of huge children was wrapped in a layer of sea water and flew towards them.

Seeing this scene, the yellow ape's face was full of stunned.

"Giant Corps experiment, don't tell me you don't know."

Bucky shrugged:

"The children we met on this island before were all abducted by human traffickers for experiments, and they reported to your Navy's G5 base, but they never heard from them.

Deal with the situation yourself.

I'm too lazy to care, by the way, call Mr. Fujitora, he is more suitable for

handling. ”

The yellow ape looked at the children who had become taller than him, and a gloomy and angry look appeared on his originally lewd face.

The Fuji Tiger, who had been paying attention to them from afar, was already full of anger on his kind face at this time!

But he knew it wasn't the time for a seizure.

It's still live in the world!

Gritting his teeth, Fujitora also controlled the warship carrying the child with gravity fruit, and then he bowed deeply to Bucky:

“Thank you Mr. Bucky for his trust in our Navy, we will severely punish such evil deeds, and as a Alternate Admiral, I apologize for this!” Sorry so much! ”

“A smile...”

The yellow ape on the side sighed with a complicated expression, and finally did not say anything, turning into a golden light and returning to the warship.

Fujitora also steers a boat full of children away.

It's just that everyone who looked at his back at this time felt that the current Fuji Tiger's body was a little bit weaker than before, especially when the big children on those boats waved at Bucky one by one and shouted “Thank you Uncle Bucky”!

Roar—————

A dragon groan sounded above the sky, and the huge blue dragon disappeared into the clouds, and the figures of the admirals completely disappeared into the sky.

In the feeling that everyone around the world was a little unreal, the Battle of Punk Hassad, later known as the “Battle of the God Killer and the Emperor”, came to an end.

The final victor is still the legendary man!

Once his name was Bucky the Clown.

Later people called him the Clown Emperor.

Now a new era has begun because of him!

After slaying the gods today, the wind has already blown up, fueling the flame in the hearts of all living beings!

Whether the world government approves it or not, from now on this man will bear the title of god killer ——— the heavy one!

End of volume.

PS1: The third update at 12 noon will be changed to 2 p.m., the fourth will remain unchanged around 6 p.m., and the update at 8:8 a.m. the next day will remain unchanged.

PS2: [God Killer Volume End], followed by the third volume [Times Runaway, Emperors Alliance I Honor] Maru.

Chapter 074

Volume 3: [The times are violent, and the emperors are honored by the alliance].

[074: Blazing Angel on board!] The bounty is finally out!

Although it was Bucky who won the victory this time, they even intercepted the two blazing angels of the world government.

But Bucky understands that the world government and navy have suffered heavy losses this time, and sooner or later they will find an opportunity to regain this field.

It's just that at that time, it should be the world of red dogs, yellow apes, vine tigers and green bulls, but I don't know if the green pheasants will leave.

However, with Karp in the navy, there is no need to worry about combat strength.

As for Kaido.

This beam has already been formed, how can he be revealed because he said that he won halfway through and called himself the strongest four emperors?

Even if Kaidoken revealed the past, Bucky would not agree.

Since in the end, he will eventually face Kaido anyway, why not occupy the country of Wano as soon as possible, and then completely change the plot to gain stronger power?

But before that, he had to go to Dressrosa first, and solve the Doflamingo guy first.

In this way, even if it is another plot point.

Oh, yes, and Zefa's side!

The theatrical version should also be regarded as one of the plots, right?

Looking at the several admirals who were far away, Bucky had already begun to pave the way for the follow-up in his heart.

It wasn't until Kaido and the navy left completely that Bucky turned his gaze to where the live phone bug in the rear was, and smiled at the camera:

"Guys, I wonder how you feel about today's live broadcast?"

Now the live broadcast has come to an end.

Finally, I advertised for myself one more time.

If you want to join the members of the Baki Pirates, the world's biggest horror spinnaker after coming to the New World is my temporary base.

Then this is the end of today's live broadcast.

Friends who have never met each other in the world, the mountains do not turn around, the green mountains do not change, the green water flows for a long time, and there will be a period later.

"690" looks forward to our next meeting. "

Saying that, Bucky Clown showed an unruly smile on his makeup, and the camera froze on the headless corpse at the top of the pyramid in the last few seconds!

It wasn't until a few seconds later that the live screen completely dimmed.

Finally, the headless corpse dressed in Draco's costume seemed to tell the world:

What you see and hear today is true!

Trust your eyes.

You witnessed the fall of the "gods".

Many people understand that something will be different after today!

The "gods" above their heads were openly executed, and many people's hearts quietly lit up with sparks.

Return to the underground base inside Punk Hassad.

At this time, Caesar has completely become a good baby, and he keeps smiling all the time when facing Bucky and the others, just like the devil fruit he made!

Bucky didn't bother to pay attention to Caesar at this time.

After all, you can't use him for the time being.

Immediately, he came to a high-backed chair in the center of the hall and sat down, and when he saw everyone staring at the two decomposed pieces in front of him with amazement, he couldn't help but smile:

"Not only are you curious, but I'm also puzzled about these two guys."

Syllable!

As Bucky clapped his hands, he wanted to do whatever he wanted.

The two Blazing Angel Snake Woman and the Blazing Angel Eagle that had been broken down into countless pieces returned to their original state between their breaths.

Multiply!

Scold!

Almost at the same time as the original state was restored, the snake woman and the eagle one prepared to laser and the other drew the cross long knife.

Syllable!

Seeing their appearance, Bucky snapped his fingers directly.

Boom————

Then the two people turned into a large mess in the blink of an eye under the astonished gaze of everyone.

Bucky stared at the fragments of his body and frowned:

“Are you not a tool for self-awareness, or are you self-aware but controlled?

I need to know how you both are doing at this time.

If you are really not afraid of death and do not want to survive in this world, then I can directly end you.

Anyway, my team is not much more than one of you, and one less of you is no less. ”

Speaking of this, after a pause, Bucky spoke in an indifferent tone:

“Okay, now tell me, if you are controlled and want to get rid of it, buckle a 1, okay, just raise your index finger, otherwise I will directly dispose of you.”

Straight to the point, Bucky is too lazy to talk to these two guys.

In his previous life, he also knew that the Blazing Angel project was created by Vegapunk and cloned in order to replace the Seven Wuhai.

There was a hint in the past life that the highest command authority of the Blazing Angel was in the hands of the five old stars, followed by Vegapunk and his doppelganger, and finally themselves.

The reason why these blazing angels are so obedient is that they have a chip implanted in their bodies.

Through this chip, they can analyze the strength of most people and pirates.

These chips were first used by pacifists.

Even two years after the original plot, Luffy is still easily recognized by pacifists under his disguise.

This kind of scanning ability, which is comparable to seeing and smelling, is simply a bit against the sky!

I have to say that Vegapunk's technology may even be more than 500 hundred beyond the times!

Chips are such a thing, for this era of sailing ships that are still bombarding with flintlock guns and gunpowder shells, it is simply a black technology product against the sky.

It's no wonder that the last five old stars hung up the phone so decisively.

In their opinion, although Bucky is very strong, he is only a strong smelly fish rotten shrimp pirate at most!

To crack the secrets of the Blazing Angels, no one but Vegapunk can do it.

Not to mention taking out the chip in their heads!

If this thing is not careful, it may directly make these two blazing angels into brain damage.

But the five old stars never thought that this fragmented fruit of Bucky could not only peel off the devil fruit in the human body, but also strip anything from the human body as long as he wanted to!

Just as Bucky was thinking about this, the Blazing Angel-Serpent Woman and the Blazing Angel-Eagle simultaneously raised an index finger.

Seeing this scene, Bucky also knew it.

It seems that the world government, no, it should be said that Vegapunk has been completely successful!

Humans can really clone them!

If this is the case, the Navy does not have to worry about the birth of no masters in the future.

“Sure enough, whether it is a clone or not, as long as it is a human being, it is born with a heart that yearns for freedom.

The human weapon of the world government yearns for freedom, interesting!

Hahahaha———

Since you want freedom.

Then I will give you freedom! ”

Bucky got up and walked directly in front of the two, opened his arms and smiled at the two:

“As long as your consciousness does not resist, your body does not struggle, and soon you can get the freedom you want, then let’s start!”

After the Blazing Angel Serpent Woman and the eagle looked at each other, they closed their eyes and stopped making any unnecessary movements.

Seeing this, Bucky showed a look of interest.

It seems that the previous Stussy should be the first batch of experiments of the Blazing Angels, but after she was successfully copied, she killed everyone in the experimental base.

Bucky wondered how wonderful Stussy’s expression would be when he saw the two blazing angels.

Because in a way, these two blazing angels are still her kind.

Seeing these two children who were raised as human weapons, Stussy would definitely think of the former self.

Objects hurt their kind.

Bucky estimated that it would not be long before the woman came to the door.

“Split and peel!”

Whoops————

As Bucky’s low voice sounded in the hall, two white-gold rays of light appeared not far in front of Bucky, turning into two two-meter white-gold light curtains.

Then, Bucky pushed with both hands and pushed the two white-gold light curtains towards the Blazing Angel Serpent Woman and the Eagle in front of him.

Airplanes! Airplanes!

Soon, the two were wrapped in a white-gold light curtain.

Bucky clasped his hands, his eyes also glowed with a white-gold light, and looked at the two in the distance and whispered again:

“Split and peel!”

Poof!

Poof! (Read violent novels, just go to Feilu Fiction Network!) □

In the next second, two humanoid white-gold light masses were stripped from the bodies of the two of them, and at the same time a piece of metal suspended in the brain position of the humanoid white-gold light was peeled off.

Swish————

Immediately, these two pieces of things floated over and landed on him with Bucky’s hand.

Looking at the densely packed circuit lines and various precision machinery such as various microcircuits and small integrated circuits, Bucky couldn’t help but sigh again at the awesomeness of Vegapunk.

Making this kind of thing in this era is as difficult as cultivating immortals in the last era!

“You can open your eyes and feel the breath of freedom!”

Bucky tossed the two chips in his hand, looked at the snake woman and the eagle on the opposite side and smiled.

Swish! Swish!

Almost at the same time, the snake woman and the eagle opened their eyes at the same time, and an orange-red flame flashed between their eyes.

Then the two immature little faces were full of shock!

“How is that possible?!”

“Snake woman, I can’t feel the existence of the chip anymore! What about you? ”

“I... I don’t seem to feel the command buzzing in my head either! ”

“So... So, are we really free? ”

In the end, both of them fell on Bucky in disbelief, as if to confirm that they were in a fantasy realm.

Bucky tossed the two chips in his hand and sighed:

“Oh, something that has been stripped out of your heads.

Don’t look at them with that look.

Although this thing controls you, it is only a piece of machinery, and it is the most high-end product of this era, and I can’t let you destroy it at will.

This thing is not only human, if it is put on machinery, it is likely to directly span the development of human civilization for hundreds of years!

That’s amazing, Vegapunk. ”

The snake woman and the eagle were also thoughtful at this time,

especially when they heard Vegapunk, their expressions were also quite complicated.

Logically, Vegapunk is actually their father.

After all, he cloned them and raised them.

But he put chips in the brains of his own people, so that they became his subordinates, not the tools of the world government, which made the two of them have very complicated feelings for them.

Perhaps for Vegapunk, they are just a cloned tool....

As if reading what they were thinking, Bucky smiled and said:

“You’re not a cloned tool.

Perhaps it is no longer accurate to describe you as a clone, but you are the new life created by Vegapunk!

Each of you is a unique race in this world.

Do you understand what I mean? ”

I have to say that Bucky’s words of chicken soup shocked the two little guys, and his eyes were full of hope to look at Bucky.

“We’re not clones? How can it be? ”

“yes, didn’t you say, were we cloned?”

“Moreover, we do have the characteristics of the other two Qiwu Seas on us!”

“Mr. Bucky, don’t deceive us or comfort us.”

Hearing this, everyone else was very surprised.

They did not expect that these two people looked like children on the outside, but their wisdom was too ordinary.

“It’s not a deception, so let me explain it carefully with you and you will understand what I mean.”

Bucky pointed to the wings behind them and the flame in the center of the wings:

“Although you have the unique cells of the other Seven Martial Seas, they are not the only ones in your body.

The pair of wings and the flame behind you, if I see it well, should be the symbol of the legendary Lunaria.

Oh, and by the way, and the characteristics of your white hair.

As for which other race’s cells you have in your body, I can’t see it now.

But from this point of certainty, you are the most outstanding life created by Vegapunk fusing the excellent genes of some excellent races!

So, I say that each of you is the most unique being in the world.

After I took these two chips out of your minds, you will no longer be blazing angels, not human weapons, and no tools of the world government!

The sea is incomparably vast, there is nothing to hold it, but what are the two of you?

From this moment on, you are free. ”

We..... Free?

As soon as Bucky’s words came out, both the snake woman and the eagle were stunned in place, and tears unconsciously slipped from their eyes.

At this moment, they saw the smile that was pulled out with difficulty on each other’s faces.

That’s a free smile!

After dealing with the snake woman and the eagle, Bucky began to work on the relocation of the base.

With his ability, soon all the materials of Punk Hassad’s scientific research base were relocated to the Devil’s Spinnaker.

Then through Bruno’s Gate of Space, Devil Spinnaker travels from the Devil’s Triangle Sea of the Great Voyage to the New World!

The world’s largest sailing ship, like an island, became a temporary base

for the Baki Pirates.

It is worth mentioning that Moria decisively joined the Bucky Pirates after the execution of Draco.

And the snake woman and the eagle also express their desire to stay and repay Bucky's kindness.

Bucky was very happy about this, and specially let Jabba and Barrett start teaching them the use of domineering.

This made Anilu extremely happy, and finally two newcomers were inferior to him in terms of domineering.

Anilu, who originally wanted to be a teacher, was horrified to find that these two small family 5.7 guys directly mastered the armed color domineering and the sight color domineering the next day!

Such a terrifying speed shocked everyone in the Debaki Pirates!

Only then did they remember what Bucky had said earlier.

"You are the most outstanding life created by Vegapunk by gathering the excellent genes of the major races!"

O most outstanding life!

Sure enough!

The next day, on Bucky's way to Dressrosa, the bounty for their pirate group was finally released.

Seeing the terrifying reward amount of the entire pirate group, Moria and the others who joined later were suddenly amazed.

This is definitely one of the pirate groups with the highest total bounty ever.

1: Godkiller - Bucky ——— 4,999,990 million.

2: Armed Tongshin-Spok Jabba ——— 2.8 billion.

3: The successor of the ghost - Blood Dragon Barrett ——— 2.5 billion.

4 God's Anilu ——— 2.3 billion.

5: The fallen angel Doringo ———— 2 billion.

6: King of the Desert, Klockdar——— 1.99 billion.

7: Optimus Prime San Juan - Wolf ———— 1.1 billion.

8: Fishman Karate Grandmaster - Sambel ———— 1.1 billion.

9: Haixia-Jinping——— 1 billion.

10: Rob Luch ———— 4

11: The Gate of Space Bruno ———— 400 million.

12: Fierce Wolf - Gabra ———— 150 million.

13: Hair Lion - Snuggled ———— 150 million.

14 Secretarial - Carifa ———— 100 million.

15: Chopping - MR1——— 100 million.

New World-Sea Emperor-God Killer Bucky Pirates Total Bounty Amount:

20.9 billion Bailey!

PS: It seems that the blazing angel-eagle was written as Hawkeye before,

haha, I'll change it!.

Chapter 075

The Battle of Punk Hassad ended in the evening.

The top floor of the Horror Spinnaker Castle, which has become Bucky's exclusive room.

The entire top floor belonged to him, lying on a deck chair on the large balcony, and Bucky was looking up at the sky for a moment of leisure.

"Ding———"

At this moment, the familiar panel prompt sounded in the ears.

This startled Bucky and suddenly bounced off the recliner.

"Ding!"

"Congratulations to the host for completing the [Plot Change] again,

making the Punk Hassad plot completely cheap, and at the same time

transferring Kaido's hate line, successfully changing the entire plot line in

the future.”

“Reward: “Self-Crushing”: Crush yourself, let the body turn into countless dust molecules, it is difficult for ordinary enemies to attack the entity!”

Hiss!!!

After feeling the specific information and usage of this ability, Bucky couldn't help but gasp for a breath of salty and wet sea breeze.

Isn't this the elementalization of nature?

Boy!

The Fragmented Fruit could still develop in this direction, which I really didn't expect.

But this ability to do the opposite is really interesting.

Since you can crush others, it's normal to crush yourself, right?

Smashing the enemy is able to quickly lose the enemy's combat effectiveness, so what about crushing yourself?

Can the ability still be used?

Experiment when you think of it.

“Self-crushing!”

Bucky silently recited a sentence in his heart, and then he saw his body slowly disintegrate from his feet, turning into countless tiny pieces and floating.

This is the result of his deliberate control.

Until it was shattered to the point where only one of his heads remained, he was still able to use other fruit abilities.

When using the Devil Fruit ability and smashing magic, he can still use it without materialization, even if he smashes himself into countless pieces.

And can also make these body crushed pieces separate, fly in the sky and can form various shapes at will, this is more ghostly.

But practical is really practical!

As long as he smashes himself to the size of dust, even if his body is scattered, he will still be able to use 22 of his fruit abilities.

The shattered body cannot be too far away from itself, otherwise it will not be able to use the ability.

Even if part of the body is too far away, at least within a few kilometers, the body can still clearly locate the whereabouts of another part of the body.

Bucky was immediately satisfied with this.

No matter how stupid he was, he couldn't split himself into countless pieces during the battle, unless it was about to scatter and run for his life.

But for now, there is no guy on this sea who can make him scatter and run for his life.

Maybe the guy sitting on the throne of heaven has this possibility, but Bucky won't be stupid enough to touch the other person's brow now.

After he has changed the known plot line to almost the same, he believes that his ability will get a huge leap!

This "Self-Crushing" ability is very convenient when using the fruit ability, but if it is used domineering, the body must be condensed, otherwise it will not be able to play powerful.

If the enemy attacks him at this time, Bucky can still immediately use Self-Crush to achieve a similar elementalization effect.

So the ability is very perverted!

It can be said that the current Bucky is no different from the natural department.

It can only be said that after he obtained the [Kildas Template], the Fragmented Fruit had more possibilities for development!

If not, that fusion similar attack move [Nuclear Convergence Flash] would not have been developed by Bucky so quickly.

Inspired by the power of "Self-Crushing", Bucky has a new idea for fruit.

Since even the self can be shattered, is it possible to smash the space and then create a different space of its own?

Something like a space ring.

Then extend deeper, with the help of this ability to smash space, so that the smashing ability of the attack move is stronger, and the power of the move is greater!

Or to put it in other words, the smashing magic of the [Kildas Template] and the splitting ability of the Awakening of the Broken Fruit are integrated into the Six Forms.

Make every of his attacks smashing!

At that time, combined with armed color domineering, and tyranny, the power of the move may reach a more terrifying level!

Of course, these are just Bucky's personal thoughts for now.

All ideas have to be obtained through high-intensity training, and Bucky has a lot of experience about this, after all, he can have the strength he has now, all as a result of his own hard work!!

Soon, Bucky fell asleep pondering the use of the fusion of fruit abilities and six-style moves.

Bucky slept soundly this night, but around the world, it was destined to be a sleepless night.

The follow-up impact of Punk Hassad's live broadcast continues to ferment!

This fermentation is fermented for a while.

Until the next day, after the reward of all members of the Bucky Pirates came out, the world was shocked!!!

The photo of Bucky at the head is extremely striking.

His title is: [New Four Emperors - God Killer Bucky! □

In the photo, Bucky stands on the dome of the sky, bathed in white-gold divine light behind him, hands in his pockets, only half of the eye-catching clown makeup is revealed in the photo, the corners of his red mouth are slightly raised, highlighting his unruly and wanton arrogance, and the other half of his face is hidden in the shadows!

At the bottom of the photo, the half spire at the top of the pyramid is also revealed, with a cross below it.

A figure on the cross can be faintly seen, but the appearance and figure cannot be clearly seen.

When he saw this bounty wanted warrant, Bucky couldn't help but be happy, saying that Morgans' photography skills were really good.

Next time, let this guy be his royal photographer.

In fact, the photos of the others in his pirate group are also quite good, and Bucky is very satisfied with this.

More satisfied with his bounty, with the strength he has just shown now, coupled with Punk Hassad's strength to overwhelm Kaido and Sengoku, there is no problem with this bounty.

After all, Baiyu Kaido should be the four emperors with the highest bounty so far, reaching 4.611 billion.

And he suppressed Kaido, and defeated the Warring States, and the bounty of 4,999,990 is very reasonable, right?

You must know that the current reward amount of Shanks is only 4,048.9 million.

Judging from the number of bounties, the world government should want to hold itself to the highest place, so that this guy who has just emerged becomes the existence with the highest bounty among the four emperors, which should also be a kind of killing.

So that subsequent world governments can carry out their plans!

But Bucky didn't care.

It doesn't matter if it's 4.9 billion or 5 billion.

His strength will only get stronger and stronger!

The speed of his progress is beyond the reach of the world government!

Let's just say that after this Punk Hassad incident, the ability he obtained to "Self-Crush" equivalent to the elementalization of the natural system increased his strength by a small step.

The strength has reached the point where they are, even if it is only a slight improvement, it is quite considerable.

Moreover, Bucky was able to budget in the direction of his own strength.

It takes about ten days to get from Punk Hassad to Dressrosa, especially since this scary spinnaker should be slower.

Just use this short time to consolidate the cultivation of his six-style grandmaster physical technique!

At the same time, it is also necessary to teach the newly embarked

Blazing Angel - the Snake Woman and the Blazing Angel Eagle, as well as the domineering cultivation of this guy Moria.

Oh, no.

Thinking of the three of them, Bucky thought of Robin, Kalifa, and White Star, two of these three guys should be handed over to Jabba and they should teach!

As for the snake woman, Robin, White Star and Kalifa, it is most reassuring for him to teach!

Well!

Definitely not fake public and private!

Then, under the resentful gaze of Jabba, Bucky took the four girls to another uninhabited Boeing island and began domineering and physical practice.

At this time, the outside world has been completely shocked.

Fishman Island.

Arlita, a former member of the Bucky Pirates, woke up the next day and saw Fishman Island, both adults and children, excitedly holding a wanted warrant and cheering loudly, and they also excitedly took a stack of bounty orders to watch.

After seeing the bounty for everyone above, even the confident Arlita was a little dazed at this time.

You must know that among these bounties, many bounty leaders add up to more than their entire pirate group!

How is this thing compared?

Are they really going to find their own Captain Bucky?

What happens after finding him?

They are too weak!

Even the lowest and weakest secretary under Captain Bucky's subordinates is not comparable.

You know, today's news has highlighted the various members of the Bucky Pirates.

Even if it is this secretary named Kalifa, it is also an elite agent of the former CP9, and he is still a Devil Fruit ability!

Such women already make them feel out of reach, let alone the above people.

After a long silence from Arrita and the others, she finally decided to look for Bucky.

After all, it's all coming... (Read violent novels, just go to Feilu Fiction Network!) □

Meanwhile, Hydra Island.

"Snake Ji-sama! Snake Ji-sama! Look, today there is news about Lord

Bucky. ”

The female emperor, who was leisurely eating breakfast, first heard the loud shouts of her subordinates and showed a displeased expression, but after hearing the next sentence, she immediately smiled:

“Quickly show it to the Wei family!”

A minute later.

“Hiss———”

The female emperor took a breath of cool air, and stared at the bounty order in her hand for a few minutes before sighing:

“It’s worthy of that man, he really became the new Four Emperors! That is, he doesn’t seem to have his own territory base yet? ”

Speaking of this, the female emperor seemed to remember something, and suddenly turned her head to look at Xia Qi on the side and said:

“Sister Xia Qi...”

“No manners! I want to call Lord Xia Qi! Or Mother-in-law Xia Qi! The mother-in-law on the side stomped on her crutches and shouted corrections.

Bang!

The female emperor kicked Mother-in-law out of the palace without hesitation, and then scolded:

“The guy who relies on the old and sells the old can’t talk at all!”

“It is!”

Xia Qi was also indignant, where did she want to be called mother-in-law when she was old? The old woman is really looking for a fight!

“Han Cook, you did a good job, in other words, what did you just want to ask?”

When the female emperor heard this, she immediately became a little ashamed, but after hesitating for a moment, she continued to ask:

“Sister Xia Qi, you said that man has become the new Four Emperors, what about his power?

Could it be that he would really go and occupy Whitebeard’s forces?

I remember he seemed to say in the top war that he would take over Whitebeard’s forces in the future? ”

“Hehe, it turns out that our little Han Cook asked me to stay and play for a few more days because I wanted to ask these things.”

After Xia Qi held her chin and teased the female emperor, she thought about it and shook her head and said:

“At the time of the war, Bucky was just making fun of it, and as far as I know about Bucky BOY, under normal circumstances, he would not occupy Whitebeard’s forces.

After all, now Margau and Ace are all over there.

They used to be comrades in the war, and no matter how they could not fight, they could not fight because of this kind of thing.

Of course, it is possible if it is someone else.

But Bucky Boy is not that kind of person, and he does not disdain to grab the territory of a group of juniors.

Unless...”

The female emperor listened very seriously, and immediately asked:

“Unless what?”

Sizzle————

Xia Qi took a deep breath of cigarette and said with deep meaning:

“Unless Margau and Ace can’t hold the territory, ask him for help, or if the territory is robbed, he will go and grab it back!”

New world.

The supernova were silent when they got today’s newspaper and the stack of bounty orders.

Previously, they had not clearly felt the gap between them and the Four Emperors.

After all, the red-haired Shanks, BIGMOM, and Baiyu Kaido, the three four emperor groups, have been famous for a long time, and basically no one will inquire about the amount of their entire group's bounty.

Therefore, their understanding of the Four Emperors was not comprehensive.

But today, after the world government sent out the full bounty of the Four Kings of Bucky, these supernovae such as Kidd, Trafalgar, and Hawkins had a concept.

In particular, 613 is the tall bounty of 4,999,990,000, which makes them feel like heaven!

How terrifying does this level of bounty amount strength have to be achieved?

In fact, they already have the answer to this question in their hearts.

"Only" beats Kaido, and defeats the Warring States "Just" can be obtained.

But it was this kind of fact that made the supernova even more shocked!

"Hey, hey, the total bounty is 20.9 billion Bailey! Don't be too outrageous! "

"Is this the strength of the strongest Four Emperors in the New World! It's terrible! "

"Come to the new world or challenge the Four Emperors or join the Four Emperors! So, what should we do? Can't beat and join? "

"Obviously joining is the best option, right? You also saw yesterday's battle, that hundred Kaido said that [God Killer Bucky] is the strongest four emperors! And today's bounty also proves this, why can't we join? "

"No, won't it? No one wants to challenge [Bucky the God Killer], right? "

“It’s worthy of you, [God Killer Bucky], you did something that neither labor nor management dared to do! Is the new emperor coming to the world? Runaway era! Thief hahahaha———”

“.....”

While the supernova were still marveling at the terrifying power of the Four Kings of Bucky, another underwater submarine had already emerged in Punk Hassad.

Looking at the devastated Punk Hassad, the man with the long knife on his shoulder sighed.

“Captain, what do we do now?”

This man is Trafalgaro, one of the supernovas.

Facing the group of younger brothers, Luo took a deep breath and said in a deep voice:

“Guys, you should also know that my long-term desire is to kill that man!

Caesar was originally part of our plan.

But now that guy should have fallen into the hands of the new Four Emperors God Killer-Bucky, so I have a new idea. ”

Speaking of this, he paused, looked directly at the expectant eyes of the crew and said:

“I want to join the [Bucky Four Emperors] first, and if he can agree to my conditions, I will really join them.

If he doesn’t disdain to make a deal with this little brat, then I’ll quit the Four Emperors of Bucky at that time!”

At that time, I will go to you again!

I’m sorry everyone, I made a wayward decision. ”

After hearing Luo’s words, everyone fell silent.

They did not expect that their captain would make such a decision.

Quitting without agreeing to conditions?

Did the Four Emperors Group enter when they said they entered, and retreated when they said they retreated?

At that time, with the strength of the Four Emperors of Baki, it was one thing whether his captain would have the life to come back alive!

So, is the captain doing a cut with them now, in order to protect them?

“Roar!!!”

At this moment, Bebo, who has always been gentle and introverted, roared:

“Captain, are you looking down on us? If you want to gamble with your life, add all of us!!! “□

Внимание! Этот перевод, возможно, ещё не готов.

Его статус: идёт перевод

<http://tl.rulate.ru/book/100904/4118459>